



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 2044 009 563 529

LS 5.269 B.

GIFT OF

SANSKRIT AND INDIAN STUDIES

 HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY 







Page 125 of 125

Page 125 of 125

Page 125 of 125

Bind 100

SALLUST'S CATILINE

WITH

EXPLANATORY NOTES

AND

A SPECIAL VOCABULARY.

FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS.

BY

ALBERT HARKNESS, PH. D.,

PROFESSOR IN BROWN UNIVERSITY.

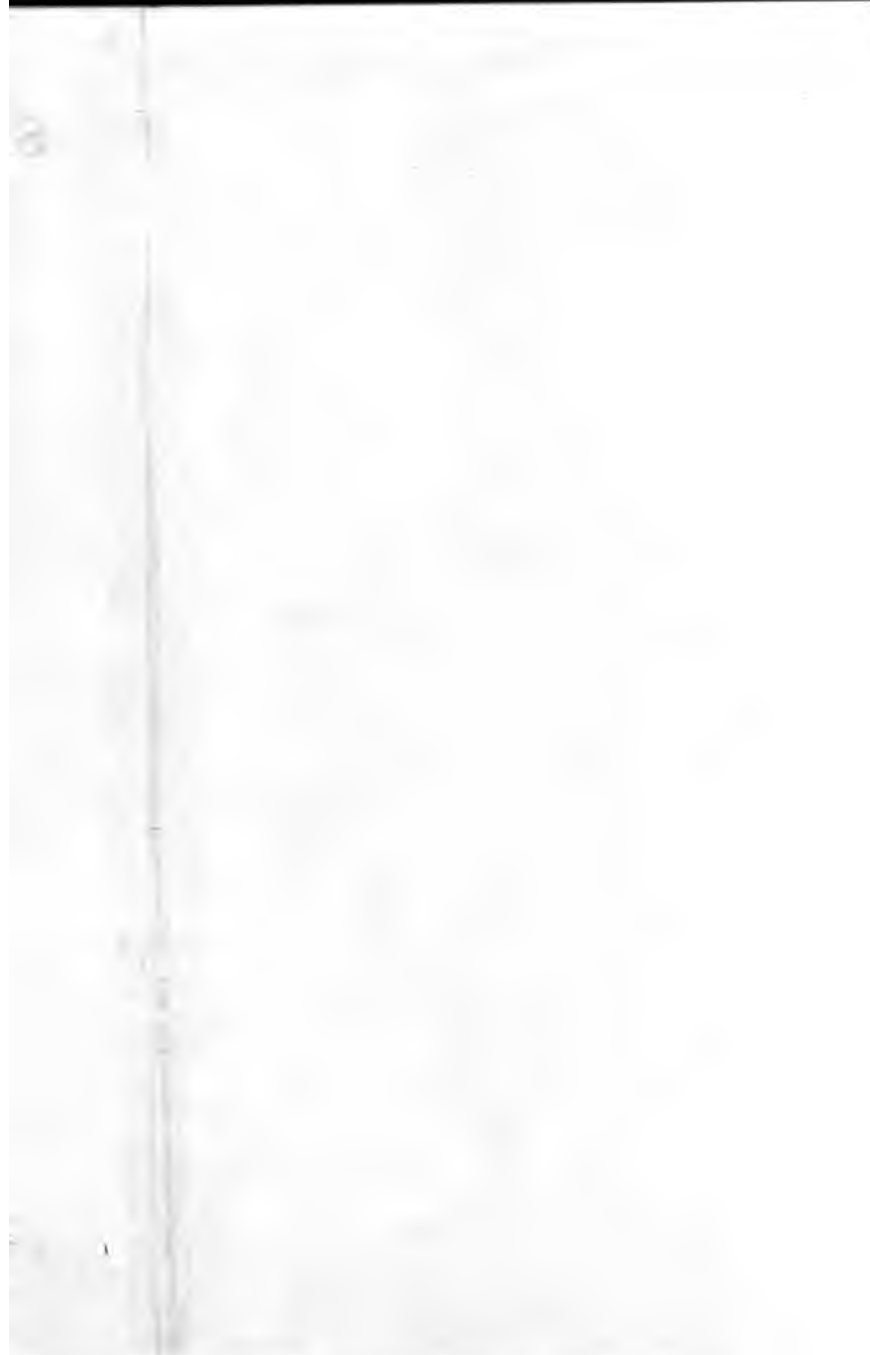
NEW YORK:

D. APPLETON AND COMPANY, 5

540 & 551 BROADWAY.

1878.

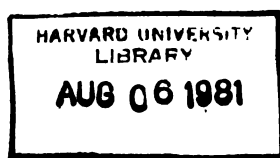
3582



~~KD 31392~~
Ls 5.269
✓ B



COPYRIGHT BY
ALBERT HARKNESS
1878.



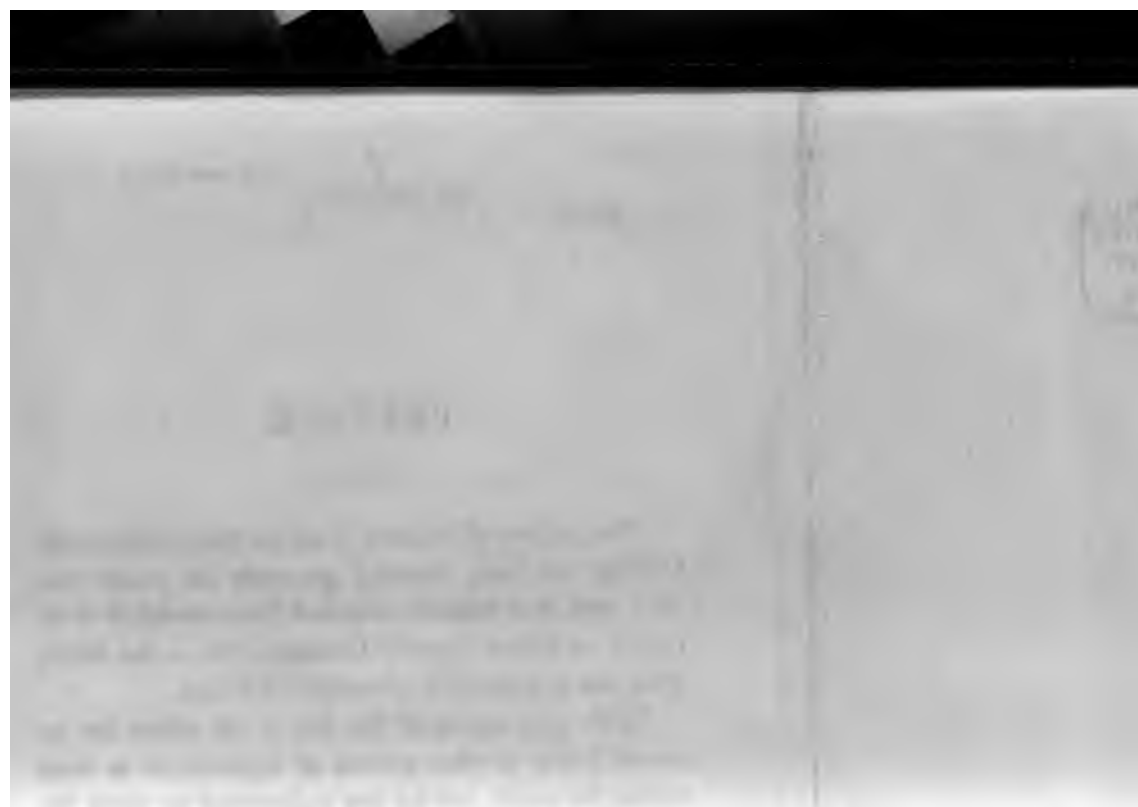
now making more

PREFACE.

THIS edition of Sallust's Work on the Conspiracy of Catiline has been prepared expressly for school use. As a part of a regular course of Latin study, it is intended to follow Caesar's Commentaries on the Gallic War, but to precede the Orations of Cicero.

In the preparation of the Notes, the editor has resorted freely to such sources of information as were within his reach; but he has endeavored to adapt his instructions to the special needs of the student during the more elementary stages of classical study. A learned commentary would be manifestly out of place in a school edition of Sallust.

The notes are not intended to interfere with that course of direct personal instruction which belongs exclusively to the living teacher, but rather to prepare the way for it. They aim to aid the student in surmounting real and untried difficulties of construction and idiom, and to furnish him such collateral information as will enable him to understand, appreciate, and enjoy his author. They are arranged topically in such a manner as to keep the general scope of thought as constantly as possible before his mind.



The Vocabulary has been prepared by Mr. Edward H. Cutler, the accomplished Principal of the Classical Department of the Providence High School.

The Text is the result of a careful collation of the several editions most approved by European scholars. It is based, however, chiefly upon the critical labors of Dietrich, Jordan, and Jacobs, with constant reference to the authority of the best manuscripts, as presented in the works of those distinguished editors.

A. HARKNESS.

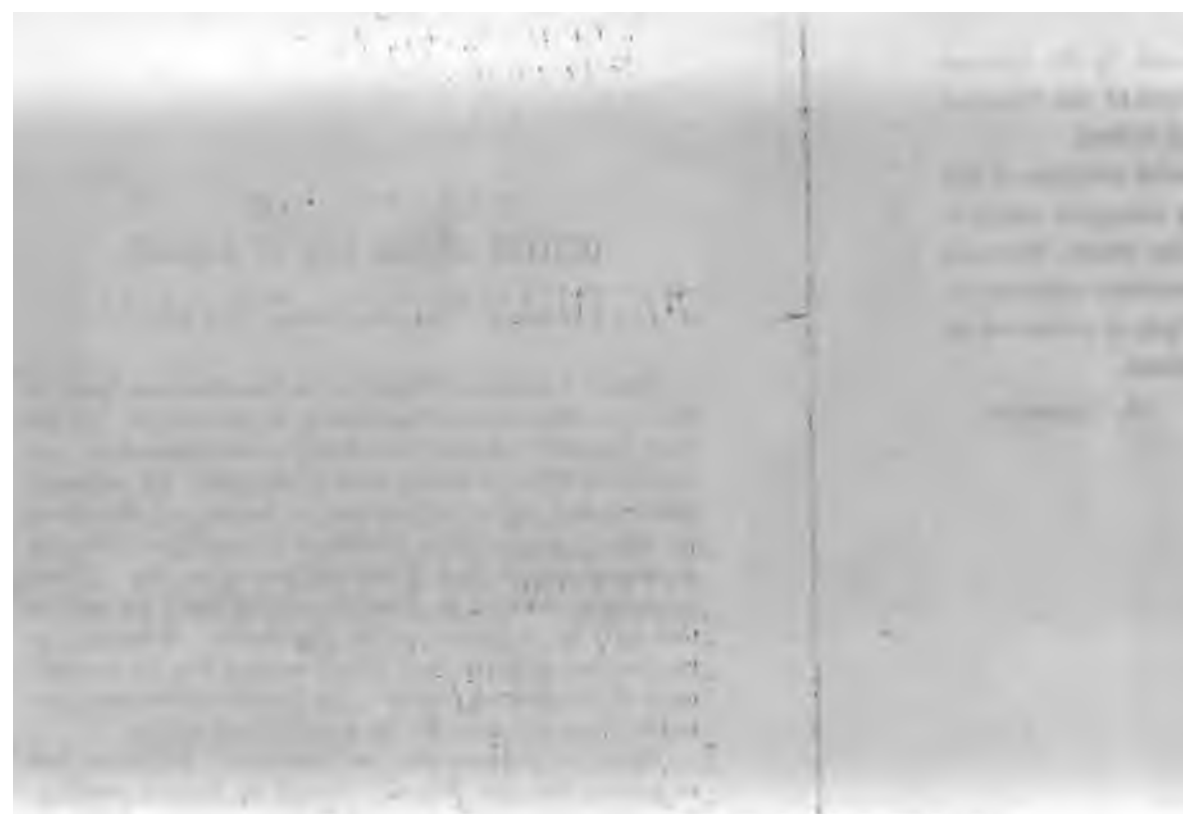
BROWN UNIVERSITY, June, 1878.

OUTLINE OF THE LIFE OF SALLUST.

GAIUS SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, the historian, was born 86 B. C., at Amiternum, in the country of the Sabines. Of his early life little is known that is really worth recording. At the age of 36, after having held in succession the offices of quaestor and tribune of the people, he was expelled from the Roman senate, either because of his profligate habits or in consequence of the political intrigues of the day. Three years later, however, he succeeded in regaining his seat in that body by an election to the praetorship. Subsequently his devotion to the cause of Caesar secured him the appointment of governor of Numidia, but his administration seems to have been characterized by injustice and cruelty.

Returning to Rome with immense wealth, Sallust retired to private life, and devoted himself to literary pursuits. He purchased extensive grounds on the Quirinal Hill, and laid them out in a most expensive and magnificent manner. These grounds, afterward the favorite resort of Augustus and his successors, are still known as the Gardens of Sallust.

Sallust died in the midst of his literary career at the early age of 52. He was already the author of three historical works, the Conspiracy of Catiline, the Jugurthine War, and a History of Rome from the death of Sulla to the Mithridatic War. Of the last, only a few fragments are extant. The History of Catiline's Conspiracy is contained in the present volume, and is commended to the learner as an interesting and important chapter in Roman history.



1. M. 7. W. 7. H.

2-4-4-4-2-5

9-10 11-12 13 14 15 -

16 17 18 19 20 21 22

23 24 25 -

C. SALLUSTII CRISPI

DE

CONJURATIONE CATILINAE

LIBER.

I. OMNES homines, qui sese student praestare ceteris animalibus, summa ope niti decet, ne vitam silentio transcant veluti pecora, quae natura prona atque ventri obediencia sinxit. Sed nostra omnis vis in animo et corpore sita est: animi imperio, corporis servitio magis utimur; alterum nobis cum deis, alterum cum beluis commune est. Quo mihi rectius videtur ingenii quam virium opibus gloriam quaerere, et, quoniam vita ipsa qua fruimur brevis est, memoriam nostri quam maxime longam efficere. Nam divitiarum et formae gloria fluxa atque fragilis est, virtus 10 clara aeternaque habetur.

Sed diu magnum inter mortales certamen fuit, vinc corporis an virtute animi res militaris magis procederet. Nam et prius quam incipias consulto, et ubi consulueris maturo facto opus est. Ita utrumque per se indigens al- 15 terum alterius auxilio eget.

II. Igitur initio reges—nam in terris nomen imperii id primum fuit—diversi, pars ingenium, alii corpus exercebant: etiam tum vita hominum sine cupiditate agitabatur, sua cuique satis placebant. Postea vero quam in Asia, 20 Cyrus, in Graecia Lacedaemonii et Athenienses coepere urbes atque nationes subigere, libidinem dominandi causam.



belli habere, maximam gloriam in maximo imperio putare, tum demum periculo atque negotiis compertum est in bello plurimum ingenium posse. Quod si regum atque imperatorum animi virtus in pace ita ut in bello valeret, acquibilius atque constantius sese res humanae haberent, neque aliud alio ferri neque mutari ac misceri omnia cerneret. Nam imperium facile eis artibus retinetur, quibus initio paratum est; verum ubi pro labore desidia, pro continentia et acuitate libido atque superbia invasere, fortuna simul cum moribus immutatur. Ita imperium semper ad optimum quenque a minus bono transfertur.

Quae homines arant, navigant, aedificant, virtuti omnia parent. Sed multi mortales, dediti ventri atque somno, indocti incultique, vitam sicuti peregrinantes transiere: quibus profecto contra naturam corpus voluptati, anima oneri fuit. Eorum ego vitam mortemque iuxta aestimo, quoniam de utraque siletur. Verum enimvero is demum mihi vivere atque sapi apima videtur, qui aliquo negotio intentus praecelari facinoris aut artis bonae famam quaerit. Sed in magna copia rerum aliud alii natura iter ostendit.

III. Pulchrum est bene facere rei publicae, etiam bene dicere haud absurdum est: vel paco vel bello clarum fieri licet; et qui fecere et qui facta aliorum scripsere multi laudantur. Ac mihi quidem, tametsi haudquaquam par gloria sequitur scriptorem et actorem rerum, tamen in primis arduum videtur res gestas scribere: primum quod facta dictis exaequanda sunt, dehinc quia plerique quae delicta reprehenderis malevolentia et invidia dicta putant, ubi de magna virtute atque gloria bonorum memores, quae sibi quisque facilia factu putat aequo animo accipit, supra ea veluti ficta pro falsis ducit.

Sed ego adulescentulus initio sicuti plerique studio ad rem publicam latus sum, ibique mihi multa adversa fuere. Nam pro pudore, pro abstinencia, pro virtute, audacia, largitio, avaritia vigeant. Quae tametsi animus aspernabatur, insolens malarum artium, tamen inter tanta vitia imbecilla aetas ambitione corrupta tenebatur: ac me, quam ab reli-

quorum malis moribus dissentirem, nihilo minus honoris cupido eadem qua ceteros fama atque invidia vexabat.

IV. Igitur ubi animus ex multis miseriis atque periculis requievit, et mihi reliquam aetatem a re publica procul habendam decrevi, non fuit consilium discordia atque desidia bonum otium contemere, neque vero agrum colendo aut venando, servilibus officiis, intentum actatem agere; sed a quo incepto studioque me ambitio mala detinuerat, eodem regressus, statui res gestas populi Romani carptim, ut quaequo memoria digna videbantur, perscribere; eo magis, quod mihi a spe, metu, partibus rei publicae animus liber erat.

Igitur de Catilinae conjuratione, quam verissime potero, paucis absolvam: nam id facinus in primis ego memorabile existimo sceleris atque periculi novitate. De cujus hominis moribus pauca prius explananda sunt quam initium narandi faciam.

V. Lucius Catilina nobili genere natus, fuit, magna vi et animi et corporis, sed ingenio malo pravoque. Huic ab adulescentia bella intestina, caedes, rapinae, discordia civilis grata fuere, ibique juventutem suam exercevit. Corpus patiens inediae, algoris, vigiliae supra quam cuiquam credibile est. Animus audax, subdolus, varius, cuius rei libet simulator ac dissimulator; alieni appetens, sui profusus, ardens in cupiditatibus; satis eloquentiae, sapientiae parum: vastus animus immoderata, incredibilia, nimis alta semper cupiebat. Hunc post dominationem L. Sullae libido maxima invaserat rei publicae capiundae, neque id quibus modis assequeretur, dum sibi regnum pararet, quaequam pensi habebat. Agitabatur magis magisque in dies animus ferox inopia rei familiaris et conscientia scelerum, quae utraque ois artibus auxerat quas supra memoravi. Incitabant praeterea corrupti civitatis mores, quos pessima ac diversa inter se mala, luxuria atque avaritia, vexabant.

Res ipsa hortari videtur, quoniam de moribus civitatis tempus admonuit, supra repetere ac paucis instituta majore

rum domi militiacque, quo modo rem publicam habuerint
quantamque reliquerint, ut paulatim immutata ex pulcher-
rima atque optima pessima ac flagitiosissima facta sit, dis-
serere.

VI. Urbem Romam, sicuti ego accepi, condidero atque
habuero initio Trojani, qui Aenea duce profugi sedibus
incertis vagabantur, cumque eis Aborigines, genus homi-
num agreste, sine legibus, sine imperio, liberum atque so-
lutum. Ili postquam in una moenia convenero, dispari
10 genere, dissimili lingua, alii alio more viventes, incredibile
memoratu est quam facile coaluerint. Sed postquam res
eorum, civibus, moribus agris aucta, satis prospera satisque
pollens videbatur, sicuti pleraque mortalium habentur, in-
vidia ex opulentia orta est. Igitur reges populi quo finiti-
15 mi bello tenere, pauci ex amicis auxilio esso; nam ceteri
metu percussi a periculis aberant. At Romani domi militi-
acque intenti festinare, parare, alius alium hortari, hosti-
bus obviam ire, libertatem, patriam parentesque armis
tegere. Post, ubi pericula virtute propulerant, sociis atque
20 amicis auxilia portabant, magisque dandis quam accipiendis
beneficiis amicitias parabant.

Imperium legitimum, nomen imperii regium habebant;
delecti quibus corpus annis infirmum, ingenium sapientia
validum erat, rei publicae consultabant; ei vel aetate vel
25 curae similitudine patres appellabantur. Post, ubi regium
imperium, quod initio conservandae libertatis atque au-
gendae rei publicae fuerat, in superbiam dominationemque
se convertit, immutato more annua imperia binosque im-
peratores sibi fecere: eo modo minime posse putabant per
30 licentiam insolere animum humanum.

VII. Sed ea tempestate coepit se quisque magis ex-
tollere magisque ingenium in promptu habere. Nam regi-
bus boni quam mali suspectiores sunt, semperque eis aliena
virtus formidulosa est. Sed civitas, incredibile memoratu
35 est, adopta libertate quantum brevi creverit: tanta cupido
gloriae incressat. Jam primum juventus, simul ac bolli
patiens erat, in castris per laborum usu militiam discobat,

magisque in decoris armis et militaribus equis quam in
scortis atque conviviis libidinem habebant. Igitur talibus
viris non labor insolitus, non locus ullus asper aut arduus
erat, non armatus hostis formidulosus: virtus omnia do-
muerat. Sed gloriae maximum certamen inter ipsos erat:
5 se quisque hostem ferire, myrum ascendere, conspici dum
tale facinus faceret, properabat; eas divitias, eam bonam
famam magnamque nobilitatem putabant; laudis avidi,
pecuniae liberales erant; gloriam ingentem, divitias ho-
nestas volebant. Memorare possem, quibus in locis maxi- 10
mas hostium copias populus Romanus parva manu fuderit,
quas urbes natura munitas pugnando ceperit, ni ea res
longius nos ab incepto traheret.

VIII. Sed profecto fortuna in omni re dominatur: ea
res cunctas ex libidine magis quam ex vero celebrat ob- 15
scuratque. Atheniensium res gestae, sicut ego aestimo,
satis amplae magnificaeque fuere, verum aliquanto minores
tamen quam fama feruntur. Sed quia provenere ibi scrip-
torum magna ingenia, per terrarum orbem Atheniensium
facta pro maximis celebrantur. Ita eorum qui fecere virtus 20
tanta habetur, quantum eam verbis potuero extollere prac-
clara ingenia. At populo Romano nunquam ea copia fuit,
quia prudentissimus quisque maxime negotiosus erat; in-
genium nemo sine corpore exercebat; optimus quisque
facere quam dicere; sua ab aliis bene facta laudari quam 25
ipso aliorum narrare malebat.

IX. Igitur domi militiacque boni mores colebantur;
concordia maxima, minima avaritia erat; ius bonumque
apud eos non legibus magis quam natura valebat. Jurgia,
discordias, similitates cum hostibus exercebant; cives cum 30
civibus de virtute certabant: in suppliciis decorum mag-
nifici, domi parci, in amicos fideles erant. Duabus his arti-
bus, audacia in bello, ubi pax evenerat acquitudo, seque
remque publicam curabant. Quarum rerum ego maxima
documenta haec habeo, quod in bello saepius vindictam 35
est in eos qui contra imperium in hostem pugnaverant,
quique tardius revocati proelio excesserant, quam qui signa

relinquere aut pulsi loco cedere ausi erant; in paco vero, quod beneficiis magis quam metu imperium agitabant, et accepta injuria ignoscere quam persequi malebant.

X. Sed ubi labore atque justitia res publica crevit, reges magni bello domiti, nationes ferac et populi ingentes vi subacti, Karthago, actulâ imperii Romani, ab stirpe interit, cuncta maria terracque patebant, saeviro fortuna ac miscere omnia coepit. Qui labores, pericula, dubias atque asperas res facile toleraverant, eis otium, divitiae, optanda alias, oneri miseriaeque fuere. Igitur primo pecuniae, deinde imperii cupido crevit: ea quasi mäteries omnium malorum fuere. Namque avaritia fidem, probitatem ceterasque artes bonas subvertit; pro his superbiam, crudelitatem, deos neglegere, omnia venalia habere edocuit. Ambitio multos mortales falsos fieri subegit, aliud clausum in pectore, aliud in lingua promptum habere, amicitias inimicitiasque non ex re sed ex cômmodo aestimare, magisque vultum quam ingenium bonum habere.

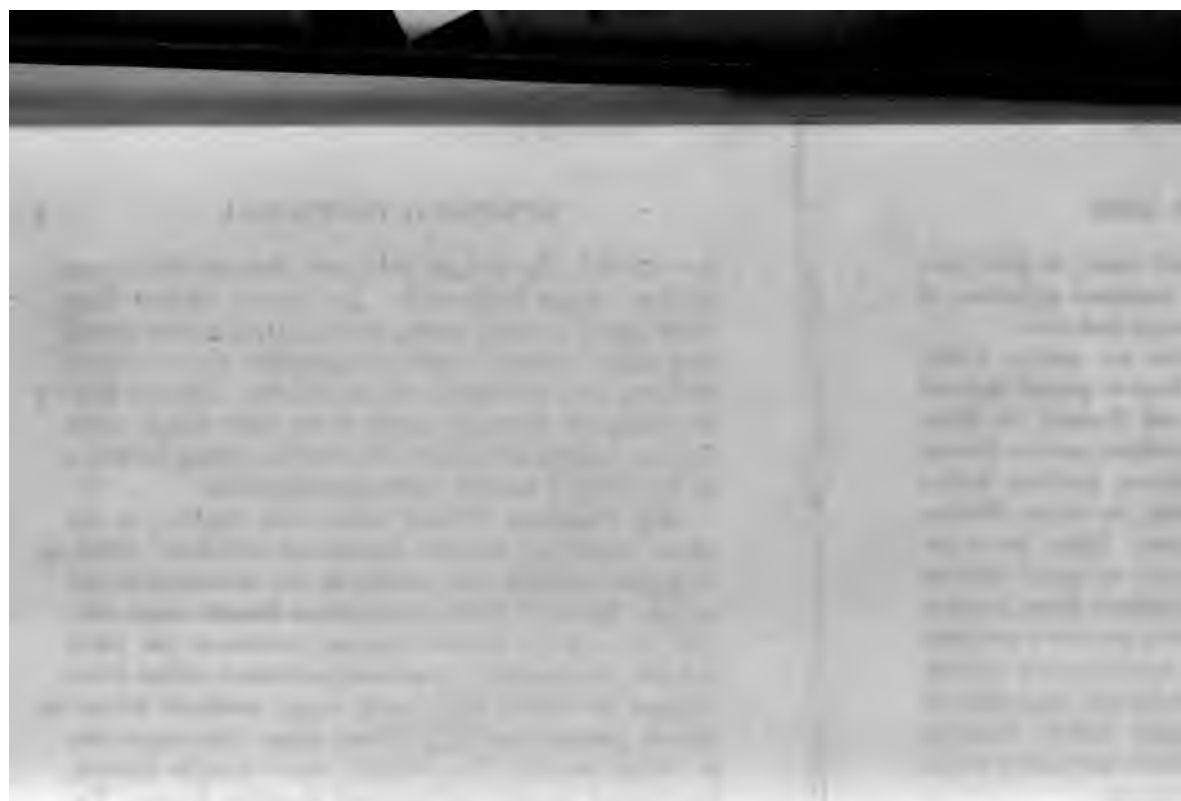
Haec primo paulatim crescere, interdum vindicari; post, ubi contagio quasi pestilentia invasit, civitas immutata, imperium ex justissimmo atque optimo crudele intolerandumque factum.

XI. Sed primo magis ambitio quam avaritia animos hominum exercebat, quod tamen vitium propius virtutem erat. Nam gloriam, honorem, imperium bonus et ignavus aequè sibi exoptant; sed ille vera via nititur, huic quia bonae artes desunt, dolis atque fallaciis contendit. Avaritia pecuniae studium habet, quam nemo sapiens concupivit; ea, quasi venenis malis imbuta, corpus animumque virilem effeminat, semper infinita, insatiabilis est, neque copia neque inopia minuitur. Sed postquam L. Sulla, armis recepta re publica, bonis initiis malos eventus habuit, rapere omnes, trahere, domum alius, alius agros cupere, neque modum neque modestiam victores habere, foeda crudeliaque in cives facinora facere. Huo accedebat, quod L. Sulla exercitum, quem in Asia ductaverat, quo sibi fidum faceret, contra morem majorum luxuriose nimisque liberali-

ter habuerat, loca amocna, voluptaria, facile in otio feroces militum animos molliverant. Ibi primum insuevit exercitus populi Romani amare, potare, signa, tabulas pictas, vasa caelata mirari, ea privatim et publice rapere, delubra spoliare, sacra profanaque omnia polluere. Igitur ei milites postquam victoriam adepti sunt, nihil reliqui victis fecere. Quippo secundae res sapientium animos fatigant; ne illi corruptis moribus victoriae temperarent.

XII. Postquam divitiae honori esse coepere, et eas gloria, imperium, potentia sequebatur, liebescere virtus, paupertas probro haberi, innocentia pro malvolentia duci coepit. Igitur ex divitiis juventutem luxuria atque avaritia cum superbia invasere: rapere, consumere, sua parvi pendere, aliena cupere; pudorem, pudicitiam, divina atque humana promiscua, nihil pensi neque moderati habere. Operae pretium est, quum domos atque villas cognoveris in urbium modum exaedificatas, visere templa deorum, quae nostri majores, religiosissimi mortales, fecerunt. Verum illi delubra deorum pietate, domos suas gloria decorabant, neque victis quicquam praeter injurias licentiam eripiebant. At hi contra, ignavissimi homines, per summum scelus omnia ea sociis adimere, quae fortissimi viri victores reliquerant: proinde quasi injuriam facere id dñum esset imperio uti.

XIII. Nam quid ea memorem, quae nisi eis qui videro nemini credibilia sunt, a privatis compluribus subversos montes, maria constata esse? Quibus mihi videntur libidino fuisse divitiae; quippe, quas honeste habere licebat, abuti per turpitudinem properabant. Sed libido ganeae ceterique cultus non minor inderat; vescendi causa terra marique omnia exquirere; dormiro prius quam somni cupido esset; non famem aut sitim, neque frigus neque lassitudinem opperiri, sed ea omnia luxu antecapere. Haec juventutem, ubi familiares opes defecerant, ad facinora incendebant; animus imbutus malis artibus haud facile libidinibus carerebat; eo profusius omnibus modis quaestui atque sumptui deditus erat.



XIV. In tanta tamque corrupta civitate Catilina, id quod factu facillimum erat, omnium flagitiorum atque facinorum circum se tamquam stipatorum catervas habebat. Nam quicumque impudicus, adulter, ganeo bona patria laceraverat, quique alienum aes grande conflaverat quo flagitium aut facinus redimeret, praeterea omnes undique parricidae, sacrilegi, convicti judiciis aut pro factis iudicium timentes, ad hoc quos manus atque lingua perjurio aut sanguine civili stebat, postremo omnes quos flagitium, cgestas, conscius animus exagitabat, ei Catilinae proximi familiaresque erant. Quod si quis etiam a culpa vacuus in amicitiam ejus inciderat, cotidiano usu atque illecebris facile par similisque ceteris efficiobatur. Sed maxime adolescentium familiaritates appetebat: eorum animi molles aetate et fluxi dolis haud difficulter capiebantur. Nam ut cujusque studium ex aetate flagrabat, aliis scorta praebere, aliis canes atque equos mercedari, postremo neque sumptui neque modestiae suae parere, dum illos obnoxios fidosque sibi faceret. Scio fuisse nonnullos qui ita existimarent, juventutem, quae domum Catilinae frequentabat, parum honesto pudicitiam habuisse; sed ex aliis rebus magis, quam quod cuiquam id compertum foret, haec fama valebat.

XV. Jam primum adolescens Catilina multa nefanda stupra lccerat, cum virgino nobili, cum sacerdote Vestae, alia hujusce modi contra jus fasque. Postremo captus amore Aureliae Orestillae, cujus praeter formam nihil unquam bonus laudavit, quod ea nubere illi dubitabat timens privignum adultum aetate, pro certo creditur necato filio vacuam domum scelestis nuptiis fecisse. Quae quidem res mihi in primis videtur causa fuisse facinoris maturandi. Namque animus impurus, deis hominibusque infestus, neque vigiliis neque quietibus sedari poterat: ita conscientia mentem excitam vastabat. Igitur oculos ei exsanguis, foedi oculi, citus modo modo tardus incessus: prorsus in facio vultuque vecordia inerat.

XVI. Sed juventutem, quam, ut supra diximus, illece-

rat, multis modis mala facinora edocobat. Ex illis testes signatoresque falsos commodare; fidem, fortunas, pericula vilia habere, post, ubi eorum famam atque pudorem attriverat, majora alia imperabat; si causa peccandi in praesens minus suppetebat, nihilo minus insontes sicuti fontes circumvenire, jugulare; scilicet, ne per otium torpescerent manus aut animus, gratuito potius malus atque crudelis erat. Eis amicis sociisque confusus Catilina, simul quod aes alienum per omnes terras ingens erat, et quod plerique Sullani milites, largius suo usu, rapinarum et victoriae veteris memores, civile bellum exoptabant, opprimendae rei publicae consilium cepit. In Italia nullus exercitus, Cn. Pompeius in extremis terris bellum gerebat; ipsi consulatum potenti magna spes; senatus nihil sane intentus; tutae tranquillaeque res omnes: sed ea prorsus opportuna Catilinae.

XVII. Igitur circiter Kalendas Junias, L. Caesaro et C. Figulo consulibus, primo singulos appellare: hortari alios, alios tentare; opes suas, imperatam rem publicam, magna praemia conjurationis docere. Ubi satis explorata sunt quae voluit, in unum omnes convocat, quibus maxima necessitudo et plurimum audaciae inerat. Eo convenere senatorii ordinis P. Lentulus Sura, P. Autronius, L. Cassius Longinus, C. Cethegus, Publius et Servius Sullae Servii filii, L. Vargunteius, Q. Annius, M. Porcius Lucca, L. Bestia, Q. Curius; praeterea ex equestri ordine M. Fulvius Nobilior, L. Statilius, P. Gabinius Capito, C. Cornelius; ad hoc multi ex coloniis et municipiis, domi nobiles. Erant praeterea complures paulo occultius consilii hujusce participes nobiles, quos magis dominationis spes hortabatur quam inopia aut alia necessitudo. Ceterum juvenus pleraque, sed maximo nobilium, Catilinae inceptis favebat: quibus in otio vel magnifico vel molliter vivero copia erat, incerta pro certis, bellum quam pacem malebant. Fuero item ea tempestate qui crederent M. Licinium Crassum non ignarum ejus consilii fuisse; quia Cn. Pompeius, invisus ipsi, magnum exercitum ductabat, cujusvis opes



voluisse contra illius potentiam crescere, simul confisum, si conjuratio valuisset, facile apud illos principem fore.

XVIII. Sed antea item conjuravero pauci contra rem publicam, in quibus Catilina fuit: de qua quam verissimo potero dicam. L. Tullo et M. Lepido consulibus, P. Autronius et P. Sulla, designati consules, legibus ambitus interrogati poenas dederant. Post paulo Catilina, pecuniarum repetundarum reus, prohibitus erat consulatum petere, quod intra legitimos dies profiteri nequiverat. Erat eodem tempore Cn. Piso, adulescens nobilis, summae audaciae, egens, factiosus, quem ad perturbandam rem publicam inopia atque mali mores stimulabant. Cum hoc Catilina et Autronius circiter Nonas Decembres, consilio communicato, parabant in Capitolio Kalendis Januariis L. Cottam et L. Torquatum consules interficere, ipsi fascibus correptis Pisonem cum exercitu ad obtinendas duas Hispanias mittere. Ea re cognita, rursus in Nonas Februarias consilium caedis transtulerant. Jam tum non consulibus modo, sed plerisque senatoribus perniciem machinabantur. Quod ni Catilina maturasset pro curia signum sociis dare, ex die post conditam urbem Romam pessimum facinus patraturum foret. Quia nondum frequentes armati conveniant, ea res consilium difformit.

XIX. Postea Piso in citiorem Hispaniam quaestor pro praetore missus est, adnitente Crasso, quod eum infestum inimicum Cn. Pompeio cognoverat. Neque tamen senatus provinciam invitus dederat: quippe foedum hominem a re publica procul esse volebat; simul quia boni complures praesidium in eo putabant, et jam tum potentia Pompeii formidulosa erat. Sed is Piso in provincia ab equitibus Hispanis, quos sine exercitu ductabat iter faciens, occisus est. Sunt qui ita dicant, imperia ejus injusta, superba, crudelia barbaros nequivisse pati; alii autem, equites illos, Cn. Pompeii veteres fidosque clientes, voluntate ejus Pisonem aggressos; nunquam Hispanos praeterea tale facinus fecisse, sed imperia saeva multa antea perpos-

ses. Nos eam rem in medio relinquemus. De superiori conjuratione satis dictum.

XX. Catilina, ubi eos, quos paulo antea memoravi, convenisse videt, tametsi cum singulis multa saepe egerat, tamen in rem fore credens universos appellare et cohortari, in abditam partem aedium secedit, atque ibi omnibus arbitris procul amotis orationem hujusce modi habuit:

"Ni virtus fidesque vestra spectata mihi forent, neququam opportuna res occidisset; spes magna, dominatio in manibus frustra fuissent; neque ego per ignaviam aut vana ingenia incerta pro certis captarem. Sed quia multis et magnis tempestatibus vos cognovi fortes fidosque mihi, eo animus ausus est maximum atque pulcherrimum facinus incipere; simul quia vobis eadem quae mihi bona malaque esse intellexi. Nam idem velle atque idem nolle, eadem firma amicitia est.

Sed ego quae mente agitavi, omnes jam antea diversi audistis. Ceterum mihi in dies magis animus accenditur, quum considero quae condicio vitae futura sit, nisi nosmet ipsi vindicamus in libertatem. Nam postquam res publica in paucorum potentium jus atque ditionem concessit, semper illis reges, tetrae vectigales esse; populi, nationes stipendia pendere; ceteri omnes, strenui, boni, nobiles atque ignobiles, vulgus fuimus sine gratia, sine auctoritate, eis obnoxii, quibus, si res publica valeret, formidini essemus. Itaque omnis gratia, potentia, honos, divitiae apud illos sunt aut ubi illi volunt; nobis reliquere pericula, repulsas, judicia, egestatem. Quae quousque tandem patiemini, fortissimi viri? Nonne emori per virtutem praestat, quam vitam miseram atque inhonestam, ubi alienae superbiae ludibrio fueris, per dedecus amittere?

Verum enimvero, pro deum atque hominum fidem, victoria in manu nobis est; viget aetas, animus valet: contra illis annis atque divitiis omnia consequuntur. Tantum modo incepto opus est, cetera res expedit. Etenim quis mortalium, cui virilo ingenium est, tolerare potest illis divitiis superare, quas profundant in extrudendo mari



et montibus conequandis, nobis rem familiarem etiam ad necessaria decesse? illos binas aut amplius domos continuare, nobis larem familiarem nusquam ullum esse? Quum tabulas, signa, toreumatata emunt, nova diruunt, alia aedificant, postremo omnibus modis pecuniam trahunt, vorant, tamen summa libidine divitias suas vincere nequeunt. At nobis est domi inopia, foris aces alienum; mala res, spes multo asperior: denique, quid reliqui habemus praeter miseram animam?

10 Quin igitur expurgiscimini! En illa, illa, quam saepe optastis, libertas, praeterea divitiae, decus, gloria in oculis sita sunt; fortuna omnia ea victoribus praemiis posuit. Res, tempus, pericula, egestas, belli spolia magnifica, magis quam oratio mea, vos hortantur. Vel imperatore vel milite
15 me utimini: neque animus, neque corpus a vobis aberit. Haec ipsa, ut spero, vobiscum una consul agam, nisi forte me animus fallit, et vos servire magis quam imperare parati estis."

20 XXI. Postquam accipere ea homines, quibus mala abunde omnia orant, sed neque res neque spes bona ulla, tametsi illis quicquam movere videtur, tamen postulaverunt plerique, ut proponeret quae condicio belli foret, quae praemia armis peterent, quid ubique opis aut
25 scriptionem locupletium, magistratus, sacerdotia, rapinas, alia omnia quae bellum atque libido victorum fert: praeterea esse in Hispania citeriore Pisonem, in Mauretania cum exercitu P. Sittium Nucerinum, consilii sui participes; petere consulatum C. Antonium, quem sibi collegam fore
30 speraret, hominem et familiarem et omnibus necessitudinibus circumventum; cum eo se consulem initium agendi facturum. Ad hoc maledictis increpabat omnes bonos, suorum unum quemque nominans laudare; admonerat alium egestatis, alium cupiditatis suae, complures periculi aut
35 ignominiae, multos victoriae Sullanae, quibus ea praedae fuerat. Postquam omnium animos alacres videt, cohortatus ut petitionem suam curae haberent, conventum dimisit.

XXII. Fuere ea tempestate, qui dicerent Catilinam, oratione habita, quum ad iurandum populares sceleris sui adigoret, humani corporis sanguinem vino permixtum in patris circumtulisse; inde quum post execrationem omnes degustavissent, sicuti in sollemnibus sacris fieri consuevit, aperuisse consilium suum, atque eo ita fecisse, quo
317/5 inter se fidi magis forent, alius alii tanti facinoris conscii. Nonnulli ficta et haec et multa praeterea existimabant ab eis, qui Cicronis invidiam, quae postea orta est, leniri credebant atrocitate sceleris eorum, qui popas dederant. 10 Nobis ea res pro magnitudine parum compta est.

XXIII. Sed in ea coniuratione fuit Q. Curius, natus haud obscuro loco, flagitiis atque facinoribus coopertus, quem consores senatu probri gratia moverant. Huic homini non minor vanitas inerat quam audacia: neque recte
15 cere quae audierat, neque suamet ipse scelera occultare prorsus neque dicere neque facere quicquam pensi habebat. Erat ei cum Fulvia, muliere nobili, stupri vetus consuetudo; cui quum minus gratus esset, quia inopia minus
20 largiri poterat, repente glorians maria montesque polliceri coepit, et minari interdum ferro, ni sibi obnoxia foret; postremo ferocius agitare quam solitus erat. At Fulvia, insolentiae Curii causa cognita, tale periculum rei publicae
25 haud occultum habuit, sed, sublato auctore, de Catilinae coniuratione quae quoque modo audierat compluribus narravit. Ea res in primis studia hominum accendit ad consulatum mandandum M. Tullio Ciceroni. Namque antea pleraque nobilitas invidia aestuabat, et quasi pollui consulatum credebant, si eum quamvis egregius homo novus adeptus foret. Sed ubi periculum advenit, invidia atque
30 superbia post fuere.

XXIV. Igitur comitiis habitis consules declarantur M. Tullius et C. Antonius. Quod factum primo populares coniurationis concusserat: neque tamen Catilinae furor minuebatur, sed in dies plura agitare; arma per Italiam
35 locis opportunis parare, pecuniam sua aut amicorum fido sumptam mutuam Faesulas ad Manlium quendam portare,



qui postea princeps fuit belli faciundi. Ea tempestato plurimos cujusque generis homines adscivisse sibi dicitur, mulieres etiam aliquot, quae primo ingentes sumptus stupro corporis toleraverant, post, ubi actas tantum modo quæstus tui neque luxuriæ modum fecerat, ac aliorum grando, conflaverant. Per eas se Catilina credebatur posse servitia urbana sollicitare, urbem incendere, viros carum vel adjungere sibi vel interficere.

XXV. Sed in eis erat Sempronius, quæ multa sæpe virilis audaciæ facinora commiserat. Hæc mulier genere atque forma, præterea viro, liberis satis fortunata fuit; litteris Græcis et Latinis docta, psallere, saltare elegantius quam necesse est probat, multa alia, quæ instrumenta luxuriæ sunt. Sed ei cariora semper omnia quam decus atque pudicitia fuit; pecuniæ an famæ minus parceret, haud facile discerneres. Sed ea sæpe antequam fidem prodiderat, creditum abjuraverat, caedis conscia fuerat; luxuria atque inopia præceps abierat. Verum ingenium ejus haud absurdum: posse versus facere, jocum movere, sermone uti vel modesto vel molli vel procaciter; prorsus multæ facetiæ multusque lepos inerat.

XXVI. His rebus comparatis, Catilina nihilo minus in proximum annum consulatum petebat, sperans, si designatus foret, facile se ex voluntate Antonio usurum. Neque interea quietus erat, sed omnibus modis insidias parabat Ciceroni. Neque illi tamen ad cavendum dolus aut astutiæ deerant. Namque a principio consulatus sui multa pollicendo per Fulviam effecerat, ut Q. Curius, de quo paulo ante memoravi, consilia Catilinæ sibi proderet; ad hoc collegam suum Antonium pactione provinciae perpulserat, ne contra rem publicam sentiret; circum se praesidia amicorum atque clientium occulto habebat. Postquam dies comitiorum venit, et Catilinæ neque petitio neque insidiæ quas consuli in campo fecerat prospero cessere, constituit bellum facere et extrema omnia experiri, quoniam quæ occulte tentaverat aspera foedaque eveniant.

XXVII. Igitur C. Manlius Faesulanus atque in eam par-

tem Etruriæ, Septimium quendam Camertem in agrum Picenum, C. Julium in Apuliam dimisit; præterea alium alio, quem ubique opportunum sibi fore credebatur. Interea Romæ multa simul moliri: consuli insidias tendere, parare incendia, opportuna loca armatis hominibus obsidere; ipse cum telo esse, item alios jubere, hortari uti semper intenti paratique essent; dies noctesque festinare, vigilare, neque insomniis neque labore fatigari. Postremo ubi multa agitant nihil procedit, rursus intempesta nocte conjurationis principes convocat pene M. Porcium Laccam, ibique, multa de ignavia eorum questus, docet se Manlium praemisso ad eam multitudinem quam ad capiunda arma paraverat, item alios in alia loca opportuna, qui initium belli facerent, sequo ad exercitum proficisci cupere, si prius Ciceronem oppressisset; cum suis consiliis multum ollicore.

XXVII. Igitur, perterritis ac dubitantibus ceteris, C. Cornelius eques Romanus operam suam pollicitus et cum eo L. Vargunteius senator constituere ea nocte paulo post cum armatis hominibus sicuti salutatum introire ad Ciceronem ac de improvviso domi suæ imparatum confodere. 20 Curius ubi intellegit quantum periculi consuli impendat, propere per Fulviam Ciceroni dolum qui parabatur enuntiat. Ita illi, janua prohibiti, tantum facinus frustra susceperant.

Interea Manlius in Etruria plebem sollicitare, egestate simul ac dolore injuriæ novarum rerum cupidam, quod Sullæ dominatione agros bonaque omnia amiserat; præterea latrones cujusque generis, quorum in ea regione magna copia erat, nonnullos ex Sullanis coloniis, quibus libido atque luxuria ex magnis rapinis nihil reliqui fecerat. 30

XXIX. Ea quæ Ciceroni nuntiarentur, accipiti malo permotus, quod neque urbem ab insidiis privato consilio longius tueri poterat, neque exercitus Manlii quantus aut quo consilio foret satis compertum habebat, rem ad senatum refert, jam antea vulgi rumoribus exagitatum. Ita-35 que, quod plerumque in atroci negotio solet, senatus decrevit, darent operam consules, ne quid res publica detri-

menti caperet. Ea potestas per senatum more Romano magistratui maxima permittitur, exercitum parare, bellum gerere, coërcere omnibus modis socios atque cives, domi militiaeque imperium atque iudicium summum habere : aliter sine populi jussu nullius earum rerum consuli jus est.

XXX. Post paucos dies L. Saenius senator in senatu litteras recitavit, quas Faesulis allatas sibi dicebat, in quibus scriptum erat, C. Manlium arma cepisse cum magna multitudo ante diem sextum Kalendas Novembres. Simul, id quod in tali re solet, alii portenta atque prodigia nuntiabant, alii conventus fieri, arma portari, Capuae atque in Apulia servile bellum moveri. Igitur senati decreto Q. Marcius Rex Faesulas, Q. Metellus Creticus in Apuliam circumque ea loca missi—ei utriusque ad urbem imperatores erant, impediti ne triumpharent calumnia paucorum, quibus omnia honesta atque inhonesta vendere mos erat;—sed praetores Q. Pompeius Rufus Capuam, Q. Metellus Celer in agrum Picenum, eisque permissum, uti pro tempore atque periculo exercitum compararent. Ad hoc, si quis indicavisset de conjuratione quae contra rem publicam facta erat, praemium servo libertatem et sestertia centum, libero impunitatem ejus rei et sestertia ducenta; itemque decrevero, uti gladiatoriae familiae Capuam et in cetera municipia distribuarentur pro cuiusque opibus, Romae por totam urbem vigiliae haberentur, eisque minores magistratus praesentent.

XXXI. Quibus rebus permota civitas atque immutata urbis facies erat : ex summa laetitia atque lascivia, quae diuturna quies pepererat, repente omnes tristitia invasit : festinare, tropidare, neque loco neque homini cuiquam satis credere, neque bellum gerere neque pacem habere, suo quisque metu pericula metiri. Ad hoc mulieres, quibus rei publicae magnitudine belli timor insolitus inoesserat, adflictae sese, manus supplices ad caelum tendere, miseri parvos liberos, rogitare, omnia pavore, superbia atque deliciis omissis sibi patriaeque dissidere.

At Catilinae crudelis animus eadem illa movebat, ta-

sam pro mea consuetudine suscepi ; non quia aes alienum meis nominibus ex possessionibus solvere non possem, quum scilicet alienis nominibus liberalitas Orestillae suis filiaeque copiis persolveret, sed quod non dignos homines honore honestatos videbam, meque falsa suspitione alienatum esse sentiebam. Hoc nomine satis honestas pro meo casu spes reliquae dignitatis conservandae sum secutus. Plura quum scribere vellem, nuntiatum est vim mihi parari. Nunc Orestillam commendo tuaeque fidci trado : cam ab injuria defendas, per liberos tuos rogatus. Haveto."

XXXVI. Sed ipse, paucos dies commoratus apud C. Flaminium in agro Arretino, dum vicinitatem antea sollicitam armis exornat, cum fascibus atque aliis imperii insignibus in castra ad Manlium contendit. Haec ubi Romae comperta sunt, senatus Catilinam et Manlium hostes judicat ; ceterae multitudini diem statuit, ante quam sine fraude liberet ab armis discedere, praeter rerum capitalium condemnatis. Praeterea decernit uti consules dilectum habeant, Antonius cum exoritu Catilinam persequi naret, Cicero urbi praesidio sit.

Ea tempestate mihi imperium populi Romani multo maxime miserabilis visum est ; cui quum ad occasum ab ortu solis omnia domita armis parerent, domi otium atque divitiae, quae prima mortales putant, adfluerent, fuere tamen cives, qui seque remque publicam obstinatis animis perditum irent. Namque duobus senati decretis ex tanta multitudo neque praemio inductus conjurationem patofecerat neque ex castris Catilinae quisquam omnium discesserat : tanta vis morbi erat, quae uti tabes plerosque civium animos invaserat.

XXXVII. Neque solum illis aliena mens erat, qui consocii conjurationis fuerant, sed omnino cuncta plebes novarum rerum studio Catilinae incepta probabat. Id adeo more suo videbatur facere. Nam semper in civitate, quibus opes nullae sunt, bonis invident, malos extollunt, vetera odere, nova exoptant, odio suarum rerum mutari omnia student ; turba atque seditionibus sine cura atuntur, quo-



niam egestas facile habetur sine damno. Sed urbana plebs, ea vero praecops erat de multis causis. Primum omnium, qui ubique probro atque potulantia maxime praestabant, item alii per dedecora patrimoniis amissis, postremo omnes quos flagitium aut facinus domo expulerat, ei Romam sicut in sentinam confluerant. Deinde multi memores Sullanæ victoriae, quod ex gregariis militibus alios senatores videbant, alios ita divites ut regio victu atque cultu actatem agerent, sibi quisque, si in armis foret, ex victoria talia sperabat. Praeterea juvenus, quae in agris manuum mercede inopiam toleraverat, privatis atque publicis largitionibus excita, urbanum otium ingrato labori praetulerat. Eos atque alios omnes malum publicum alebat; quo minus mirandum est homines egentes, malis moribus, maxima spe, rei publicae juxta ac sibi consuluisse. Praeterea quorum victoria Sullae parentes proscripti, bona erepta, jus libertatis imminutum erat, haud sane alio animo belli eventum expectabant. Ad hoc quicumque aliarum atque senatus partium orant, conturbari rem publicam quam minus valere ipsi malebant. Id adeo malum multos post annos in civitatem reverterat.

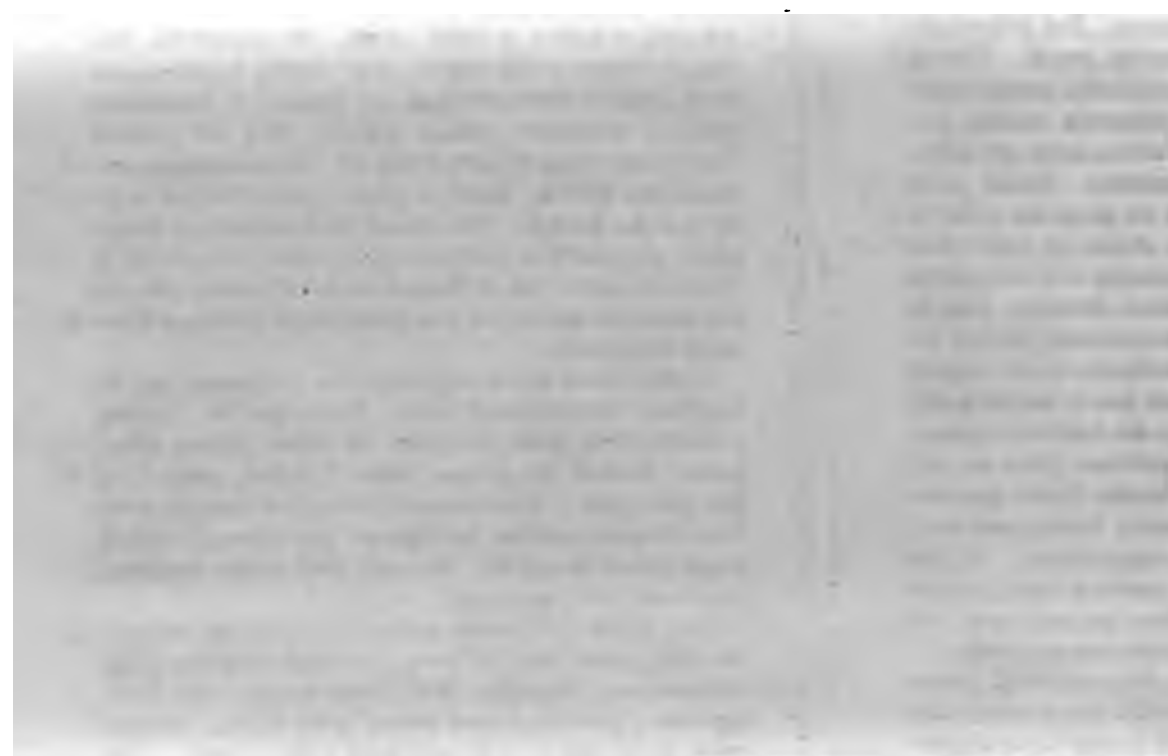
XXXVIII. Nam postquam, Cn. Pompeio et M. Crasso consulibus, tribunicia potestas restituta est, homines adulescentes summam potestatem nacti, quibus aetas animusque ferox erat, coepere senatum criminando plebem exagitare, dein laetando atque pollicitando magis incendere: ita ipsi clari potentesque fieri. Contra eos summa oponebatur pleraque nobilitas, senatus specie, pro sua magnitudine. Namque, uti paucis verum absolvam, post Sullae tempora quicumque rem publicam agitavero, honestis nominibus, alii sicuti populi jura defenderent, pars quo senatus auctoritas maxima foret, bonum publicum simulant, pro sua quisque potentia certabant: neque illis modestia neque modis contentiois erat; utriquo victoriam crudeliter exercebant.

XXXIX. Sed postquam Cn. Pompeius ad bellum maritimum atque Mithridaticum missus est, plebis spes im-

minutae, paucorum potentia crevit. Ei magistratus, provinciae aliaque omnia tenere; ipsi innoxii, florentes, sine metu actatem agere, ceteros, qui plebem in magistratu placidius tractarent, judiciis terrore. Sed ubi primum dubiis rebus novandi spes oblata est, vetus certamen animos eorum allexit. Quod si primo proelio Catilina superior aut aequa manu discessisset, profecto magna clades atque calamitas rem publicam oppressisset; neque illis, si victoriam adepti forent, diutius ea uti licuisset, quin defessis et exsanguibus qui plus posset imperium atque libertatem extorqueret.

Fuere tamen extra conjurationem complures, qui ad Catilinam initio profecti sunt. In eis erat A. Fulvius, senatoris filius, quem retractum ex itinere parens necari jussit. Eisdem temporibus Romae Lentulus, sicuti Catilina praeceperat, quoscumque moribus aut fortuna novis rebus idoneos credebat, aut ipse aut per alios sollicitabat, neque solum cives, sed cujusque modi genus hominum, quod modo bello usui foret.

XL. Igitur P. Umbreno cuidam negotium dat, uti legatos Allobrogum requirat, eosque, si possit, impellat ad societatem belli, existimans publice privatimque aere alieno oppressos, praeterea quod natura gens Gallica bellicosa esset, facile eos ad tale consilium adduci posse. Umbrenus, quod in Gallia negotiatus erat, plerisque principibus civitatum notus erat atque eos noverat: itaque sine mora, ubi primum legatos in foro conspexit, percontatus pauca de statu civitatis, et quasi dolens ejus casum, requirere coepit quem exitum tantis malis sperarent. Postquam illos videt quori de avaritia magistratuum, accusare senatum quod in eo auxilii nihil esset, miseriis suis remedium mortem expectare, "At ego" inquit "vobis, si modo viri esse vultis, rationem ostendam, qua tanta ista mala effugiatis." Haec ubi dixit, Allobroges in maximam spem adducti Umbrenum orare, ut sui miseretur; nihil tam asperum neque tam difficile esse, quod non cupidissimo facturi essent, dum ea res civitatem aere alieno liberaret.



Ille eos in domum D. Bruti perducit, quod foro propinqua erat, neque aliena consilii propter Semproniam; nam tum Brutus ab Roma aberat. Praeterea Gabinium accessit, quo major auctoritas sermoni inesset. Eo praesente conjunctionem aperit, nominat socios, praeterea multos cujunque generis innoxios, quo legatis animus amplior esset; deinde eos pollicitos operam suam domum dimittit.

XLII. Sed Allobroges diu in incerto habuere, quidnam consilii caperent. In altera parte erat res alienum, studium belli, magna mores in spe victoriae; at in altera majores opes, tuta consilia, pro incerta spe certa praemia. Haec illis volentibus tandem vicit fortuna rei publicae. Itaque Q. Fabio Sangae, cujus patrocinio civitas plurimum utebatur, rem omnem, uti cognoverant, aperiunt. Cicero, per Sangam consilio cognito, legatis praecipit ut studium conjunctionis vehementer simulent, ceteros adcant, bene polliceantur, dentque operam uti eos quam maximo manifestos habeant.

XLII. Eisdem fere temporibus in Gallia citeriore atque ulteriore, item in agro Piceno, Bruttio, Apulia motus erat. Namque illi, quos ante Catilina dimiserat, inconsulto ac veluti per dementia cuncta simul agebant; nocturnis consiliis, armorum atque telorum portationibus, festinando, agitando omnia, plus timoris quam periculi effecerant. Ex eo numero complures Q. Metellus Celer praetor ex senatus consulto causa cognita in vincula conjecerat, item in ulteriore Gallia C. Murena, qui ei provinciae legatus praeerat.

XLIII. At Romae Lentulus cum ceteris, qui principes conjunctionis erant, paratis ut videbantur magnis copiis, constituerant uti, quum Catilina in agrum Faesulanum cum exercitu venisset, L. Bestia tribunus plebei, contione habitata, quereretur de actionibus Ciceronis, bellique gravissimi invidiam optimo consuli imponeret; [eo signo, proxima nocte cetera multitudo conjunctionis suum quisque negotium exsequeretur. Sed ea divisa hoc modo dicebantur: Statilius et Gabinus uti cum magna manu duodecim simul opportuna loca urbis incenderent, quo tumultu facillor

aditus ad consulem ceterosque quibus insidiae parabantur fieret; Cethegus Ciceronis januam obsideret eumque vi aggrediretur, alius autem alium; sed filii familiarum, quorum ex nobilitate maxima pars erat, parentes interficerent; simul, caedo et incendio percussis omnibus, ad Catilinam crumperent. Inter haec parata atque decreta, Cethegus semper querebatur de ignavia sociorum: illos dubitando et dies profatando magnas opportunitates corrumpere; facto, non consulto in tali periculo opus esse, seque, si pauci adjuvarent, languentibus aliis, impetum in curiam facturum. Natura ferox, vehemens, manu promptus erat; maximum bonum in celeritate putabat.

XLIV. Sed Allobroges ex praecepto Ciceronis per Gabinium ceteros conveniunt; ab Lentulo, Cethego, Statilio, item Cassio postulant jus jurandum, quod signatum ad cives perferant; aliter haud facile eos ad tantum negotium impelli posse. Ceteri nihil suspicantes dant, Cassius semet eo brevi venturum pollicetur, ac paulo ante legatos ex urbe proficiscitur. Lentulus cum eis T. Volturcium quendam Crotoniensem mittit, ut Allobroges prius quam donum pergerent cum Catilina, data atque accepta fide, societatem confirmarent. Ipso Volturcio litteras ad Catilinam dat, quarum exemplum infra scriptum est: "Quis sim, ex eo quem ad te misi cognosces. Fac cogites in quanta calamitate sis, et memineris te virum esse; consideres quid tuas rationes postulent; auxilium petas ab omnibus, etiam ab infimis." Ad hoc mandata verbis dat: quum ab senatu hostis judicatus sit, quo consilio servitia repudiet? in urbe parata esse quae jusserit; ne cunctetur ipse propius accedere.

XLV. His rebus ita actis, constituta nocte qua proficiscerentur, Cicero per legatos cuncta edoctus L. Valerio Flacco et C. Pomptino praetoribus imperat, ut in ponte Mulvio per insidias Allobrogum comitatus deprehendant; rem omnem aperit, cujus gratia mittebantur; cetera, uti facto opus sit, ita agant permittit. Illi, homines militares, sine tumultu praesidiis collocatis sicuti praeceptum erat,

occulte pontem obsidunt. Postquam ad id loci legati cum Volturcio venire et simul utrimque clamor exortus est, Galli, cito cognito consilio, sine mora praetoribus se tradunt. Volturcius primo cohortatus ceteros gladio se a multitudine defendit; deinde ubi a legatis desertus est, multa prius de salute sua Pomptinum obtestatus, quod ei notus erat, postremo timidus ac vitae diffidens velut hostibus sese praetoribus dedit.

XLVI. Quibus rebus confectis, omnia propere per nuntios consuli declarantur. At illum ingens cura atque laetitia simul occupare: nam lactabatur intellegens conjuratione patefacta civitatem periculis ereptam esse; porro autem anxius erat, dubitans in maximo scelere, tantis civibus deprehensis, quid facto opus esset; poenam illorum sibi operi, impunitatem perdendae rei publicae fore credebat. Igitur confirmato animo vocari ad sese jubet Lentulum, Cethegum, Statilium, Gabinium, itemque quendam Caeparium Tarracinensem, qui in Apuliam ad concitanda servitia proficisci parabat.

Ceteri sine mora veniunt; Caeparius, paulo ante domo egressus, cognito indicio ex urbe profugerat. Consul Lentulum quod praetor erat ipso manu tenens perducit, reliquos cum custodibus in aedem Concordiae venire jubet. Eo senatum advocat, magnaue frequentia ejus ordinis Volturcium cum legatis introducit; Flaccum praetorem scrinium cum litteris, quas a legatis acceperat, eodem adferre jubet.

XLVII. Volturcius interrogatus de itinere, de litteris, postremo quid, aut qua de causa, consilii habuisset, primo fingere alia, dissimulare de conjuratione; post, ubi fido publica dicere jussus est, omnia uti gesta erant aperit, docetque se, paucis ante diebus a Gabinio et Caepario socium adscitum, nihil amplius scire quam legatos; tantum modo audire solitum ex Gabinio P. Autronium, Ser. Sullam, L. Vargunteium, multos praeterea in ea conjuratione esse. Eadem Galli fatentur, ac Lentulum dissimulantem coarguunt praeter litteras sermonibus, quos ille

habere solitus erat; ex libris Sibyllinis regnum Romae tribus Corneliis portendi; Cinna atque Sullam antea, se tertium esse, cui fatum foret urbis potiri; praeterea ab incenso Capitolio illum esse vigesimum annum, quem saepe ex prodigiis haruspices respondiissent bello civili cruentum fore. Igitur perlectis litteris, quum prius omnes signa sua cognovissent, senatus decernit, uti abdicato magistratu Lentulus, itemque ceteri, in liberis custodiis habeantur. Itaque Lentulus P. Lentulo Spintheri, qui tum aedilis erat, Cethegus Q. Cornificio, Statilius C. Caesari, Gabinius M. Crasso, Caeparius—nam is paulo ante ex fuga retractus erat—Cn. Terentio senatori traduntur.

XLVIII. Interea plebes, conjuratione patefacta, quae primo, cupida rerum novarum, nimis bello favebat, mutata mente Catilinae consilia exsecrari, Cicronem ad caelum tollere; veluti ex servitute erepta gaudium atque laetitiam agitabat; namque alia belli facinora praedae magis quam detrimento fore, incendium vero crudele, immoderatum, ac sibi maximo calamitosum putabat, quippe cui omnes copiae in usu cotidiano et cultu corporis erant.

Post eum diem quidam L. Tarquinius ad senatum adductus erat, quem ad Catilinam proficiscentem ex itinere retractum aiebant. Is quum se diceret indicaturum de conjuratione si fides publica data esset, jussus a consulo quae sciret edicere, eadem fore quae Volturcius, de paratis incendiis, de caede bonorum, de itinere hostium, senatum docet; praeterea se missum a M. Crasso, qui Catilinae nuntiaret, ne cum Lentulus et Cethegus aliquo ex conjuratione deprehensi terrerent, eoque magis properaret ad urbem accedere, quo et ceterorum animos reficeret et illi facilius e periculo eriperentur. Sed ubi Tarquinius Crassum nominavit, hominem nobilem, maximis divitiis, summa potentia, alii rem incredibilem rati, pars, tametsi verum existimabant, tamen quia in tali tempore tanta vis hominis magis leniunda quam exagitanda videbatur, plerique Crasso ex negotiis privatis obnoxii, conclamant indicem falsum esse, deque ea re postulant uti referatur. Itaque

lento Cicerone frequens senatus decernit: Tarquinii indicium falsum videri, cumque in vinculis retinendum, neque amplius potestatem faciendam, nisi de eo indicaret, cujus consilio tantam rem esset mentitus. Erant eo tempore qui existimarent indicium illud a P. Aufonio machinatum, quo facilius appellato Crasso per societatem periculi reliquos illius potentia tegeret; alii Tarquinium a Cicerone inimicum aiebant, ne Crassus more suo, suscepto malorum patrociniis, rem publicam conturbaret. (Ipsam Crassum ego postea praedicantem audivi, tantam illam contumeliam sibi ab Cicerone impositam)

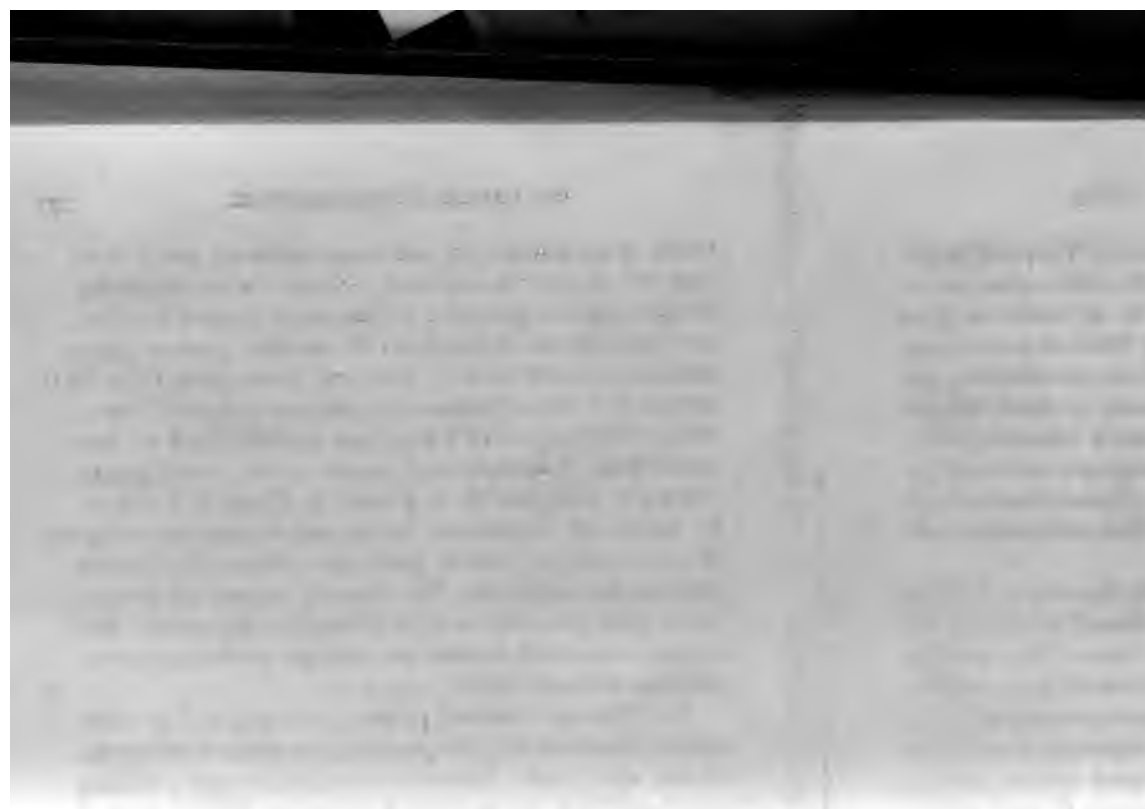
XLIX. Sed eisdem temporibus Q. Catulus et C. Piso neque pretio neque gratia Ciceronem impellere quivere, uti per Allobroges aut alium indicem C. Caesar falso nominetur. Nam uterque cum illo graves inimicitias exercebant, Piso oppugnatus in iudicio pecuniarum repetundarum propter cujusdam Transpadani supplicium injustum, Catulus ex petitione pontificatus odio incensus, quod extrema aetate, maximis honoribus usus, ab adolescentulo Caesare victus discesserat. Res autem opportuna videbatur, quod is privatim egregia liberalitate, publice maximis muneribus, grandem pecuniam debebat. Sed ubi consulem ad tantum facinus impellere nequeunt, ipsi singulatim circumveniendo atque ementiundo, quae se ex Volturcio aut Allobrogibus audisse dicerent, magnam illi invidiam conflagrant, usque eo, ut nonnulli equites Romani, qui praesidii causa cum telis erant circum aedem Concordiae, seu periculi magnitudine seu animi mobilitate impulsus, quo studium suum in rem publicam clarius esset, egredienti ex senatu Caesari gladio minitarentur.

L. Dum haec in senatu aguntur et dum legatis Allobrogum et T. Volturcio, comprobato eorum indicio, praemia decernuntur, liberti et pauci ex clientibus Lentuli diversis itineribus opifices atque servitia in vicis ad eum eripiendum sollicitabant, partim exquirebant duces multitudinum, qui pretio rem publicam vexare soliti erant; Cethegus autem per nuntios familiam atque libertos suos,

lectos et exercitatos in audaciam, orabat ut grege facto cum telis ad sese irrumperent. Consul ubi ea parari cognovit, dispositis praesidiis ut res atque tempus monebat, convocato senatu, refert quid de eis fieri placeat, qui in custodiam traditi erant. Sed eos paulo ante frequens senatus judicaverat contra rem publicam fecisse. Tum D. Junius Silanus, primus sententiam rogatus, quod eo tempore consul designatus erat, de eis qui in custodiis tenebantur, et praeterea de L. Cassio, P. Furio, P. Umbreno, Q. Annio, si deprehensi forent, supplicium sumendum decreverat; isque postea, permotus oratione C. Caesaris, pedibus in sententiam Tib. Neronis iturum se dixerat, qui de ea re praesidiis additis referendum censuerat. Sed Caesar, ubi ad eum ventum est, rogatus sententiam a consule, hujusmodi verba locutus est:

LI. "Omnes homines, patres conscripti, qui de rebus dubiis consultant, ab odio, amicitia, ira atque misericordia vacuos esse decet. Haud facile animus verum providet, ubi illa officunt, neque quisquam omnium libidini simul et usui paruit. Ubi intenderis ingenium, valet: si libido possidet, ea dominatur, animus nihil valet. Magna militum copia est memorandi, patres conscripti, quo reges atque populi, ira aut misericordia impulsus, male consuluerint; sed ea malo dicere, quae majores nostri contra libidinem animi sui recto atque ordine fecere. Bello Macedonico, quod cum rege Perse gessimus, Rhodiorum civitas magna atque magnifica, quae populi Romani opibus creverat, invida et adversa nobis fuit; sed postquam bello confecto de Rhodiis consultum est; majores nostri, ne quis divitiarum magis quam injuria causa bellum inceptum diceret, impunitos eos dimisere. Item bellis Punicis omnibus, quum saepe Karthaginienses et in paco et per indutias multas nefaria facinora fecissent, nunquam ipsi per occasionem talia fecere; magis quid se dignum foret, quam quid in illos jure fieri posset, quaerebant.

(Hoc item vobis providendum est, patres conscripti, ne plus apud vos valeat P. Lentuli et ceterorum scelus quam



vestra dignitas, neu magis irae vestrae quam famae consulat. Nam si digna poena pro factis eorum reperitur, novum consilium approbo; sin magnitudo sceleris omnium ingenia exsuperat, ois utendum censeo, quae legibus com-
5 parata sunt.

Plerique eorum qui ante hic sententias dixerunt, composito atque magnifice casum rei publicae miserati sunt: quae belli saevitia esset, quae victis acciderent, enumerare; rapi virgines, pueros; divelli liberos a parentum
10 complexu; matres familiarum pati quae victoribus colluissent; fana atque domos spoliari; eadem, incendia fieri; postremo armis, cadaveribus, cruore atque luctu omnia compleri. Sed, per deos immortales, quo illa oratio pertinuit? An, uti vos infestos conjurationi faceret?
15 Scilicet quem res tanta et tam atrox non permovet, eum oratio accendit. Non ita est, neque cuiquam mortalium injuria suae parvae videntur: multi eas gravius acquo habuere.

Sed alia aliis licentia est, patres conscripti. Qui delati
20 missi in obscuro vitam habent, si quid iracundia deliquere, pauci sciunt, fama atque fortuna eorum parcae sunt; qui magno imperio praediti in excelso aetate agunt, eorum facta cuncti mortales novere. Ita in maxima fortuna minima licentia est; neque studere neque odisse, sed minime irasci docet; quae apud alios iracundia dicitur, ea in imperio superbia atque crudelitas appellatur. Equidem ego sic existimo, patres conscripti, omnes cruciatus minores quam facinora illorum esse; sed plerique mortales postrema meminere, et in hominibus impiis, sceleris eorum
25 oblit, de poena disserunt si ea paulo severior fuit.

D. Silanum, virum fortem atque strenuum, certo scio quae dixerit studio rei publicae dixisse, neque illum in tanta re gratiam aut inimicitias exercebre; eos mores eam quo modestiam viri cognovi. (Verum sententia ejus mihi
30 non crudelis—quid enim in tales homines crudele fieri potest?—sed aliena a re publica nostra videtur.) Nam profecto aut motus aut injuria te subegit, Silane, consulem

designatum, genus poenae novum decernere. De timore supervacaneum est disserere, quum praesertim, diligentia clarissimi viri consulis, tanta praesidia sint in armis. De poena possum equidem dicere—id quod res habet—in luctu atque miseriis mortem acrumnarum reglem, non cruciatum esse; cam cuncta mortalium mala dissolvere; ultra neque curae neque gaudii locum esse. Sed, per deos immortales, (quam ob rem in sententia non addidisti, uti prius verberibus in eos animadverteretur? An quia lex Porcia vetat? At aliae leges item condemnatis civibus non animam cripi, sed exilium permitti jubent. An quia gravius est verberari quam necari? Quid autem acerbum aut nimis grave est in homines tanti facinoris convictos? Sin quia levius est, qui convenit in minore negotio legem timere, quum cam in majore neglexeris?
15

At enim quis reprehendet, quod in parricidas rei publicae decretum erit? Tempus, dies, fortuna, ejus libido gentibus moderatur. Illis merito accidit, quicquid evenit; ceterum vos, patres conscripti, quid in alios statuisse considerate. Omnia mala exempla ex rebus bonis orta sunt; sed ubi imperium ad ignaros aut minus bonos pervenit, novum illud exemplum ab dignis et idoneis ad indignos et non idoneos transfertur. Lacedaemonii devictis Atheniensibus triginta viros imposuere, qui rem publicam eorum tractarent. Ei primo coepere pessimum quemque et omnibus invisum indemnatum necare; ea populus lactari et merito dicere fieri: post, ubi paulatim licentia crevit, juxta bonos et malos libidine interficere, ceteros metu terrere. Ita civitas, servitute oppressa, stultae laetitia graves poenas dedit. Nostra memoria victor Sulla, quum 20 Damasippum et alios ejus modi, qui malo rei publicae creverant, jugulari jussit, quis non factum ejus laudabat? Homines scelestos et factiosos, qui seditionibus rem publicam exagitaverant, merito necatos aiebant. Sed ea res magnae initium cladis fuit. Nam uti quisque domum aut villam, postremo vas aut vestimentum alicujus concupiverat, dabat operam, ut is in proscriptorum numero esset.

the first of these was the first of the series
of the second of these was the second of the series
the third of these was the third of the series
the fourth of these was the fourth of the series
the fifth of these was the fifth of the series
the sixth of these was the sixth of the series
the seventh of these was the seventh of the series
the eighth of these was the eighth of the series
the ninth of these was the ninth of the series
the tenth of these was the tenth of the series
the eleventh of these was the eleventh of the series
the twelfth of these was the twelfth of the series
the thirteenth of these was the thirteenth of the series
the fourteenth of these was the fourteenth of the series
the fifteenth of these was the fifteenth of the series
the sixteenth of these was the sixteenth of the series
the seventeenth of these was the seventeenth of the series
the eighteenth of these was the eighteenth of the series
the nineteenth of these was the nineteenth of the series
the twentieth of these was the twentieth of the series
the twenty-first of these was the twenty-first of the series
the twenty-second of these was the twenty-second of the series
the twenty-third of these was the twenty-third of the series
the twenty-fourth of these was the twenty-fourth of the series
the twenty-fifth of these was the twenty-fifth of the series
the twenty-sixth of these was the twenty-sixth of the series
the twenty-seventh of these was the twenty-seventh of the series
the twenty-eighth of these was the twenty-eighth of the series
the twenty-ninth of these was the twenty-ninth of the series
the thirtieth of these was the thirtieth of the series
the thirty-first of these was the thirty-first of the series
the thirty-second of these was the thirty-second of the series
the thirty-third of these was the thirty-third of the series
the thirty-fourth of these was the thirty-fourth of the series
the thirty-fifth of these was the thirty-fifth of the series
the thirty-sixth of these was the thirty-sixth of the series
the thirty-seventh of these was the thirty-seventh of the series
the thirty-eighth of these was the thirty-eighth of the series
the thirty-ninth of these was the thirty-ninth of the series
the fortieth of these was the fortieth of the series
the forty-first of these was the forty-first of the series
the forty-second of these was the forty-second of the series
the forty-third of these was the forty-third of the series
the forty-fourth of these was the forty-fourth of the series
the forty-fifth of these was the forty-fifth of the series
the forty-sixth of these was the forty-sixth of the series
the forty-seventh of these was the forty-seventh of the series
the forty-eighth of these was the forty-eighth of the series
the forty-ninth of these was the forty-ninth of the series
the fiftieth of these was the fiftieth of the series
the fifty-first of these was the fifty-first of the series
the fifty-second of these was the fifty-second of the series
the fifty-third of these was the fifty-third of the series
the fifty-fourth of these was the fifty-fourth of the series
the fifty-fifth of these was the fifty-fifth of the series
the fifty-sixth of these was the fifty-sixth of the series
the fifty-seventh of these was the fifty-seventh of the series
the fifty-eighth of these was the fifty-eighth of the series
the fifty-ninth of these was the fifty-ninth of the series
the sixtieth of these was the sixtieth of the series
the sixty-first of these was the sixty-first of the series
the sixty-second of these was the sixty-second of the series
the sixty-third of these was the sixty-third of the series
the sixty-fourth of these was the sixty-fourth of the series
the sixty-fifth of these was the sixty-fifth of the series
the sixty-sixth of these was the sixty-sixth of the series
the sixty-seventh of these was the sixty-seventh of the series
the sixty-eighth of these was the sixty-eighth of the series
the sixty-ninth of these was the sixty-ninth of the series
the seventieth of these was the seventieth of the series
the seventy-first of these was the seventy-first of the series
the seventy-second of these was the seventy-second of the series
the seventy-third of these was the seventy-third of the series
the seventy-fourth of these was the seventy-fourth of the series
the seventy-fifth of these was the seventy-fifth of the series
the seventy-sixth of these was the seventy-sixth of the series
the seventy-seventh of these was the seventy-seventh of the series
the seventy-eighth of these was the seventy-eighth of the series
the seventy-ninth of these was the seventy-ninth of the series
the eightieth of these was the eightieth of the series
the eighty-first of these was the eighty-first of the series
the eighty-second of these was the eighty-second of the series
the eighty-third of these was the eighty-third of the series
the eighty-fourth of these was the eighty-fourth of the series
the eighty-fifth of these was the eighty-fifth of the series
the eighty-sixth of these was the eighty-sixth of the series
the eighty-seventh of these was the eighty-seventh of the series
the eighty-eighth of these was the eighty-eighth of the series
the eighty-ninth of these was the eighty-ninth of the series
the ninetieth of these was the ninetieth of the series
the ninety-first of these was the ninety-first of the series
the ninety-second of these was the ninety-second of the series
the ninety-third of these was the ninety-third of the series
the ninety-fourth of these was the ninety-fourth of the series
the ninety-fifth of these was the ninety-fifth of the series
the ninety-sixth of these was the ninety-sixth of the series
the ninety-seventh of these was the ninety-seventh of the series
the ninety-eighth of these was the ninety-eighth of the series
the ninety-ninth of these was the ninety-ninth of the series
the hundredth of these was the hundredth of the series

Ita illi, quibus Damasippi mors laetitiae fuerat, paulo post ipsi trahuntur; neque prius finis jugulandi fuit quam Sulla omnes suos divitiis explevit. Atque ego haec non in M. Tullio neque his temporibus veror; sed in magna civitate multa et varia ingenia sunt. Potest alio tempore, alio consule, cui item exercitus in manu sit, falsum aliquid pro vero credi: ubi hoc exemplo per senati decretum consul gladium eduxerit, quis illi finem statuet, aut quis moderabitur?

- 10 Majores nostri, patres conscripti, neque consilii neque audaciae unquam egere, neque illis superbia obstat, quo minus aliena instituta, si modo proba erant, imitarentur. Arma atque tela militaria ab Samnitibus, insignia magistratuum ab Tuscis pleraque sumpserunt; postremo
15 quod ubique apud socios aut hostes idoneum videbatur, cum summo studio domi exsequebantur: imitari quam invidere bonis malebant. Sed eodem illo tempore Gracciae morem imitati verberibus animadvertabant in cives, de condemnatis summum supplicium sumebant. Postquam
20 res publica adolevit et multitudine civium factiones valere, circumveniri innocentes, alia hujusce modi fieri cecere; tum lex Porcia aliaeque leges paratae sunt, quibus legibus exsilium damnatis permissum est. Hanc ego causam, patres conscripti, quo minus novum consilium capiamus, in primis magnam puto. Profecto virtus atque sapientia major in illis fuit, qui ex parvis opibus tantum imperium fecere, quam in nobis, qui ea bene parta vix retinemus.

Placet igitur eos dimitti et augeri exercitum Catilinae?

- 30 Minime. Sed ita censeo: publicandas eorum pecunias; ipsos in vinculis habendos per municipia, quae maxime opibus valent; ne quis de eis postea ad senatum referat, neve cum populo agat; qui aliter fecerit, senatum existimare cum contra rem publicam et salutem omnium facturum."

- 35 LII. Postquam Caesar dicendi finem fecit, ceteri verbo alius alii vario assentiebantur. At M. Porcius Cato, rogatus sententiam, hujusce modi orationem habuit:

"Longe mihi alia mens est, patres conscripti, quam res atque pericula nostra considero, et quam sententias nonnullorum ipso mecum reputo. Illi mihi disseruisse videntur de poena eorum, qui patriae, parentibus, aris atque focis suis bellum paravere: res autem monet cavere ab illis magis quam, quid in illos statuamus, consultare. Nam cetera maleficia tum persequare, ubi facta sunt; hoc, nisi provideris ne accidat, ubi evenit, frustra judicia impiorum: capta urbe, nihil sit reliqui victis. Sed, per deos immortales, vos ego appello, qui semper domos, villas, signa, 10 tabulas vestras pluris quam rem publicam fecistis: si ista, cujuscumque modi sunt quae amplectamini, retinere, si voluptatibus vestris otium praebere vultis, expergiscimini aliquando et capessite rem publicam. Non agitur de vectigalibus neque de sociorum injuriis: libertas et anima 15 nostra in dubio est.

Saepe numero, patres conscripti, multa verba in hoc ordine feci, saepe de luxuria atque avaritia nostrorum civium questus sum, multosque mortales ea causa adversos habeo: qui mihi atque animo meo nullius unquam delicti gratiam 20 fecissem, haud facile alterius libidini malefacta condonabam. Sed ea tametsi vos parvi pendebatis, tamen res publica firma erat; opulentia negligentiam tolerabat. Nunc vero non id agitur, bonis an malis moribus vivamus, neque quantum aut quam magnificum imperium populi 25 Romani sit; sed haec, cujuscumque modi videntur, nostra an nobiscum una hostium futura sint. Hic mihi quisquam mansuetudinem et misericordiam nominat? Jam pridem equidem nos vera vocabula rerum amisimus; quia bona aliena largiri liberalitas, malarum rerum audacia fortitudo 30 vocatur, eo res publica in extremo sita est. Sint sane, quoniam ita se mores habent, liberales ex sociorum fortunis, sint misericordes in furibus acerrari; ne illi sanguinem nostrum largiantur, et, dum paucis sceleratis parcunt, (bonos omnes perditum cant.)

Bene et composite C. Caesar paulo ante in hoc de vita et morte disseruit.

de inferis memorantur, diverso itinere malos a bonis loca
 tætra, inculta, foeda atque formidulosa habere. Itaque
 censuit pecunias eorum publicandas, ipsos per municipia in
 custodiis habendos; videlicet timens ne, si Romae sint,
 aut a popularibus conjurationis aut a multitudine conducta
 per vim eripiantur. Quasi vero mali atque scelesti tantum
 modo in urbe et non per totam Italiam sint; aut non ibi
 plus possit audacia, ubi ad defendendum opes minores
 sunt. Quare vanum equidem hoc consilium est, si pericu-
 lum ex illis metuit; si in tanto omnium metu solus non
 timet, eo magis refert me mihi atque vobis timere. Quare
 quum de P. Lentulo ceterisque statueris, pro certo habo-
 tote, vos simul de exercitu Catilinae et de omnibus conju-
 ratis decernere. Quanto vos attentius ea ageris, tanto
 illis animus infirmior erit: si paululum modo vos languere
 viderint, jam omnes feroces aderunt.

Nolite existimare majores nostros armis rem publicam
 ex parva magnam fecisse. Si ita res esset, multo pulcherrimam
 eam nos haberemus; quippe sociorum atque civium,
 praeterea armorum atque equorum major copia nobis quam
 illis est. Sed alta fuere, quae illos magnos fecere, quae
 nobis nulla sunt: domi industria, foris justum imperium;
 animus in consulendo liber, neque obiecto neque libidini
 obnoxius. Pro his nos habemus luxuriam atque avaritiam,
 publice egestatem, privatim opulentiam; laudamus diviti-
 as, sequimur inertiam; inter bonos et malos discrimen
 nullum; omnia virtutis praemia ambitio possidet. Neque
 mirum: ubi vos separatim sibi quisque consilium capitis,
 ubi domi voluptatibus, hic pecuniae aut gratiae servitis, eo
 sit, ut impetus fiat in vacuum rem publicam.

Sed ego haec omitto. Conjuravere nobilissimi cives
 patriam incendere, Gallorum gentem infestissimam nomini
 Romano ad bellum arcessunt, dux hostium cum exercitu
 supra caput est: vos cunctamini etiam nunc, quid intra
 moenia deprehensis hostibus faciatis? Misereamini censeo
 —deliquero homines adolescentuli per ambitionem—atque
 etiam armatos dimittatis. No ista vobis mansuetudo et

misericordia, si illi arma ceperint, in miseriam convertet.
 Scilicet res ipsa aspera est, sed vos non timetis eam. Im-
 mo vero maxime: sed inertia et mollitia animi alius alium
 expectantes cunctamini, videlicet deis immortalibus con-
 fisis, qui hanc rem publicam saepe in maximis periculis
 servaverunt. Non votis neque suppliciis muliebribus auxilia
 deorum parantur: vigilando, agendo, bene consulendo
 prospere omnia cedunt: ubi socordiae et atque ignaviae
 tradideris, nequiquam deos implores; irati infestique sunt.
 Apud majores nostros T. Manlius Torquatus bello Gallico
 filium suum, quod is contra imperium in hostem pugnave-
 rat, necari jussit, atque ille egregius adolescens immoderatae
 fortitudinis morte poenas dedit: vos de crudelissimis
 parricidis quid statuatis cunctamini? Videlicet cetera
 vita eorum huic sceleri obstat. Verum parcite dignitati
 Lentuli, si ipso pudicitiae, si famae suae, si deis aut ho-
 minibus unquam ullis pepercit: ignoscite Cethegi adoles-
 centiae, nisi iterum patriae bellum fecit. Nam quid ego
 de Gabinio, Statilio, Caepario loquar? Quibus si quic-
 quam unquam pensi fuisset, non ea consilia de re publica
 habuissent. Postremo, patres conscripti, si meliorem
 peccato locus esset, facile paterer vos ipsa re corrigi,
 quoniam verba continentis, sed undique circumventi su-
 mus. Catilina cum exercitu faucibus urget, alii intra
 moenia atque in sinu urbis sunt hostes, neque parari ne-
 que consuli quicquam potest occulte: quo magis propere
 randum est.

Quare ego ita censeo: quum nefario consilio scelera-
 torum, civium res publica in maxima pericula venerit, eique
 indicio T. Volturcii et legatorum Allobrogum convicti con-
 fessique sint, caedem, incendia aliaque se foeda atque
 crudelia facinora in civem patriamque paravisse, de confes-
 sis, sicuti de manifestis rerum capitalium, more majorum
 supplicium sumendum.

LIII. Postquam Cato assedit, consulares omnes item
 quo senatus magna pars sententiam ejus laudant, virtu-
 tem animi ad caelum ferunt; alii alios increpantes timidos



vocant, Cato clarus atque magnus habetur; senati decretum fit sicut illo censuerat.

Sed mihi multa legenti, multa audienti, quoque populus Romanus domi militiaeque, mari atque terra praecelara facinorosa fecit, forte libuit attendere, quae res maximo tanta negotia sustinuisset. Sciebam saepe numero parva manu cum magnis legionibus hostium contendisse; cognoveram parvis copiis bella gesta cum opulentis regibus; ad hoc saepe fortunae violentiam toleravisse; facundia Graccos, gloria belli Gallos ante Romanos fuisse. Ac mihi multa agitati constabat paucorum civium egregiam virtutem cuncta patravisse, coquo factum uti divitias paupertas, multitudinem paucitas superaret. Sed postquam luxu atque desidia civitas corrupta est, rursus res publica magnitudine sua imperatorum atque magistratuum vitia sustentabat, ac multis tempestatibus laud sano quisquam Romae virtute magnus fuit. Sed memoria mea ingenti virtute, diversis moribus fuere viri duo, M. Cato et C. Caesar. Quos quoniam res obtulerat, silentio praeterire non fuit consilium, quin utriusque naturam et mores, quantum ingenio possem, aperirem.

LIV. Igitur eis genus, actas, eloquentia, prope aequalia fuere, magnitudo animi par, item gloria, sed alia alii. Caesar beneficiis ac munificentia magnus habebatur, integritate vitae Cato. Ille mansuetudine et misericordia clarus factus, huic severitas dignitatem addiderat. Caesar dando, sublevando, ignoscendo, Cato nihil largiundo gloriam adeptus est. In altero miseris perfugium erat, in altero malis perniciēs; illius facilitas, huius constantia laudabatur. Postremo Caesar in animum induxerat laborare, vigilare, negotiis amicorum intentus sua negligere, nihil denegare quod dono dignum esset; sibi magnum imperium, exercitum, bellum novum exoptabat, ubi virtus enitescere posset. At Catoni studium modestiae, decoris, sed maximo severitatis erat; non divitiis cum divite neque factione cum factione, sed cum strenuo virtute, cum modesto pudore, cum innocento abstinencia certabat; esse

quam videri bonus malebat; ita, quo minus petebat gloriam, eo magis illum sequobatur.

LV. Postquam, ut dixi, senatus in Catonis sententiam discessit, consul, optimum factu ratus noctem quae instabat antecapere, ne quid eo spatio novaretur, tres viros quae ad supplicium postulabat parare iubet; ipse, praesidiis dispositis, Lentulum in carcerem deducit; idem sit ceteris per praetores. Est in carcere locus quod Tullianum appellatur, ubi paululum descenderis ad laevam, circiter duodecim pedes humi depressus. Eum muniunt undique parietes atque insuper camera lapideis fornicibus juncta, sed incultu, tenebris, odore, foeda atque terribilis ejus facies est. In eum locum postquam demissus est Lentulus, vindices rerum capitalium quibus praeceptum erat laqueo gulam fregere. Ita illo patricius ex gente clarissima Corneliorum, qui consulare imperium Romae habuerat, dignum moribus factisque suis exitium vitae invenit. De Cethego, Statilio, Gabinio, Caepario, eodem modo supplicium sumptum est.

LVI. Dum ea Romae geruntur, Catilina ex omni copia quam et ipse adduxerat et Manlius habuerat, duas legiones instituit, cohortes pro numero militum complet; deinde, ut quisque voluntarius aut ex sociis in castra venerat, aequaliter distribuerat, ac brevi spatio legiones numero hominum expleverat, quum initio non amplius duobus milibus habuisset. Sed ex omni copia circiter pars quarta erat militaribus armis instructa; ceteri, ut quemque casus armaverat, spargos aut lanceas, alii praecutis sudes portabant. Sed postquam Antonius cum exercitu adventabat, Catilina per montes iter facere, modo ad urbem, modo in Galliam versus castra movere, hostibus occasionem pugnandi non dare: sperabat propediem magnas copias sese habiturum, si Romae socii incepta patravissent. Interea servitia repudiabat, ejus initio ad eum magnae copiae concurrebant, opibus coniurationis fretus; simul alienum suis rationibus existimans, videri causam civium cum servis fugitivis communicavisse.

LVII. Sed postquam in castra nuntius pervenit Romae



conjuracionem patefactam, de Lentulo et Cethego ceterisque quos supra memoravi supplicium sumptum, plerique, quos ad bellum spes rapinarum aut novarum rerum studium illexerat, dilabuntur; reliquos Catilina per montes asperos magnis itineribus in agrum Pistoriensem abducit, eo consilio, uti per tramites occulte perfugeret in Galliam Transalpinam.

At Q. Metellus Celer cum tribus legionibus in agro Piceno praesidebat, ex difficultate rerum eadem illa existimans quae supra diximus, Catilinam agitare. Igitur ubi iter ejus ex perfugis cognovit, castra propece movit ac sub ipsis radicibus montium consedit, qua illi descensus erat in Galliam properanti. Neque tamen Antonius procul aberat, utpote qui magno exercitu, locis acquioribus expeditus, in fuga sequeretur. Sed Catilina, postquam videt montibus atque copiis hostium sese clausum, in urbe res adversas, neque fugae neque praesidii ullam spem, optimum factu ratus in tali re fortunam belli tentare, statuit cum Antonio quam primum confligere. Itaque, contione advocata, hujusmodi orationem habuit:

LVIII. "Compertum ego habeo, milites, verba virtutem non addere, neque ex ignavo strenuum neque fortem ex timido exercitum oratione imperatoris fieri. Quanta cujusque animo audacia natura aut moribus inest, tanta in bello patere solet; quem neque gloria neque pericula excitant, nequiquam hortero; timor animi auribus officit. Sed ego vos quo pauca moncrem advocavi, simul uti causam mei consilii aperirem.

Scitis equidem, milites, socordia atque ignavia Lentuli quantam ipsi nobisque cladem attulerit, quoque modo, dum ex urbe praesidia opperior, in Galliam proficisci nequiverim. Nunc vero quo in loco res nostrae sint, juxta mecum omnes intellegitis. Exercitus hostium duo, unus ab urbe, alter a Gallia obstant; diutius in his locis esse, si maxime animus serat, frumenti atque aliarum rerum egestas prohibet; quocumque iro placet, ferro iter aperiendum est. Quapropter vos monco, uti forti atque parato animo

sitis, et quum proelium inibitis memineritis vos divitias, decus, gloriam, praeterea libertatem atque patriam in dextris vestris portare. Si vincimus, omnia nobis tuta erunt, commectus abundo, municipia atque coloniae patebunt; sin metu cessorimus, eadem illa adversa fient; neque locus neque amicus quisquam teget, quem arma non texerint. Praeterea, milites, non eadem nobis et illis necessitudo impendet; nos pro patria, pro libertate, pro vita certamus; illis supervacaneum est pro potentia paucorum pugnare.

Quo audacius aggredimini, memores pristinae virtutis. Licuit vobis cum summa turpitudine in exsilio aetatem agere, potuistis nonnulli Romae amissis bonis alienas opes expectare; quia illa foeda atque intoleranda viris videbantur, haec sequi decrevistis. Si haec relinquere vultis, audacia opus est; nemo nisi victor pace bellum mutavit. Nam in fuga salutem sperare, quum arma, quibus corpus tegitur, ab hostibus averteris, ea vero dementia est. Semper in proelio eis maximum est periculum qui maximo timent, audacia pro muro habetur.

Quum vos considero, milites, et quum facta vestra aestimo, magna me spes victoriae tenet. Aninus, aetas, virtus vestra me hortantur, praeterea necessitudo, quae etiam timidos fortes facit. Nam multitudo hostium ne circumvenire queat, prohibent angustiae loci. Quod si virtuti vestrae fortuna inviderit, cavete inulti animam amittatis, neu capti potius sicuti pecora trucidemini, quam virorum more pugnantem cruentam atque luctuosam victoriam hostibus relinquatis."

LIX. Haec ubi dixit, paululum commoratus, signa canere jubet atque instructos ordines in locum aequum deducit. Dein, remotis omnium equis, quo militibus exaequato periculo animus amplior esset, ipse pedes exercitum pro loco atque copiis instruit. Nam, uti planities erat inter sinistros montes et ab dextra rupe aspera, octo cohortes in fronte constituit, reliquarum signa in subsidio artius collocat; ab eis centuriones omnes, lectos, et evocatos, praeterea ex gregariis militibus optimum quomque arma-

tum in primam aciem subducit. C. Manlium in dextra, Faesulanum quendam in sinistra parte curaro jubet; ipso cum libertis et calonibus propter aquilam adsistit, quam bello Cimbrico C. Marius in exercitu habuisse dicebatur.

5 At ex altera parte C. Antonius, pedibus aeger, quod proelio adesse nequibat, M. Petreio legato exercitum per-
mittit. Ille cohortes veteranas, quas tumulti causa con-
scripserat, in fronte, post eas ceterum exercitum in sub-
10 sidiis locat; ipse equo circumiens, unumquemque nominans
inermes, pro patria, pro liberis, pro aris atque focis suis
certare. Homo militaris, quod amplius annos triginta
tribunus aut praefectus aut legatus aut praetor cum magna
gloria in exercitu fuerat, plerosque ipsos factaque eorum
15 fortia noverat; ea commemorando militum animos accen-
debat.

LX. Sed ubi, omnibus rebus exploratis, Petreius tuba
signum dat, cohortes paulatim incedere jubet, idem facit
hostium exercitus. Postquam eo ventum est, unde a feren-
20 tariis proelium committi posset, maximo clamore cum in-
festis signis concurrunt, pila omittunt, gladiis res geritur.
Veterani, pristinae virtutis memores, comminus acriter
instare, illi haud timidi resistunt; maxima vi certatur.
Interea Catilina cum expeditis in prima acie versari, labo-
25 rantibus succurrere, integros pro sauciis arcessere, omnia
providere, multum ipso pugnare, saepe hostem ferire;
strenui militis et boni imperatoris officia, simul exseque-
batur. Petreius, ubi videt Catilinam, contra ac ratus erat,
magna vi tendere, cohortem praetoriam in medios hostes
30 inducit, eosque perturbatos atque alios alibi resistentes
interficit; deinde utrimque ex lateribus ceteros aggreditur.
Manlius et Faesulanus in primis pugnantes cadunt.
Catilina, postquam fusas copias seque cum paucis relictum
videt, memor generis atque pristinae suae dignitatis, in
35 confertissimos hostes incurrit ibique pugnans confoditur.

LXI. Sed confecto proelio, tum vero cerneret quanta
audacia quantaque animi vis fuisset in exercitu Catilinae.

Nam fero quem quisque vivus pugnando locum ceperat,
cum amissa anima corpore tegebat. Pauci autem, quos
medios cohors praetoria disjecerat, paulo diversius, sed
omnes tamen adversis vulneribus conciderant. Catilina
vero longe a suis inter hostium cadavera repertus est,
5 paululum etiam spirans ferociamque animi, quam habuerat
vividus, in vultu retinens. Postremo ex omni copia neque
in proelio neque in fuga quisquam civis ingenuus captus
est: ita cuncti suae hostiumque vitae juxta peperecerant.

Neque tamen exercitus populi Romani lactam aut in- 10
cruentam victoriam adeptus erat; nam strenuissimus quis-
que aut occiderat in proelio aut graviter vulneratus dis-
cesserat. Multi autem, qui e castris visendi aut spoliandi
gratia processerant, volentes hostilia cadavera, amicum
alii, pars hospitem aut cognatum reperiebant; fuero item 15
qui inimicos suos cognoscerent. Ita varie per omnem ex-
ercitum lactitia, macror, luctus atque gaudia agitabantur.

Manlius

Chap. 1.

2. 3

Cicero Chap. 1. Oration 1.



NOTES.

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS.

Numerals with "G." refer to the author's Latin Grammar; with "L. C." or "Lat. Comp.," to his Introduction to Latin Composition; with "p." or "pp." to pages in this work. In the Dictionary, the Roman numerals in small capitals refer to the chapters of the text. The following abbreviations also occur:

abbr. abbreviation.
abl. ablative.
absol. absolute.
acc. accusative.
adj. adjective.
adv. adverb.
comp. comparative.
conj. conjunction.
dat. dative.
def. defective.
dem. demonstrative.
dep. deponent.
dict. dictionary.
dim. diminutive.
distrib. distributive.
e. g., *exempli* } for example.
 gratia }
etc., *et cetera* . . . and so forth.
f. feminine.
freq. frequentative.
gen. genitive.
i. e., *id est* . . . that is.
imperat. imperative.
impers. impersonal.
insep. inceptive.
indecl. indeclinable.
indef. indefinite.
inf. infinitive.

insep. inseparable.
interj. interjection.
interrog. interrogative.
intr. intransitive.
l. line.
lit. literally.
m. masculine.
n. neuter.
nom. nominative.
num. numeral.
obs. obsolete.
part. participle.
pass. passive.
perf. perfect.
pl. plural.
poss. possessive.
prep. preposition.
pres. present.
pron. pronoun.
Sall. Sallust.
sc., *scilicet* . . . namely, understood.
semi-dep. . . . semi-deponent.
sing. singular.
subj. subjunctive.
sup. superlative.
syn. synonyms.
tr. transitive.
v. verb.

NOTES.

INTRODUCTION.

L. SERGIUS CATILINE, the conspirator, belonged to a patrician family which had become greatly impoverished. He was, therefore, the heir to a noble name, but to no large estates. Unprincipled and reckless, he early perverted to the basest uses the remarkable powers of body and mind with which he had been endowed by nature. As a zealous partisan of Sulla, he acted a conspicuous part in the bloody proscriptions which followed the triumph of the dictator. Among the victims who perished at his hands was his own brother-in-law, Quintus Caccilius.

Catiline held the office of praetor in the year 68 B. C., was governor of Africa in 67, and returned to Rome in 66 to canvass for the consulship, but being accused of maladministration in his province, he was compelled to relinquish his suit. Burning with rage and unable to brook disappointment, he at once entered into an alliance with Cn. Calpurnius Piso, a young but profligate patrician, and P. Autronius Pactus, who, having been convicted of bribery, was disqualified from entering upon the duties of the consulship to which he had been elected. The plan of the conspirators was to murder the consuls on the first of January, during the ceremonies of inauguration, after which Catiline and Autronius were to seize the consular power, and Piso to take possession of the Spanish provinces. The execution of the plan was, however, subsequently deferred to the fifth of February, when it was fortunately frustrated by a mistake on the part of Catiline, who gave the signal before his accomplices were ready for action.

In June, 64 B. C., Catiline resumed his revolutionary schemes on a larger scale and with renewed energy. Rome at that time furnished him abundant materials for such a work in the throngs of luxurious spendthrifts, desperate insolvents, and reckless ad-

1

venturers, who filled her streets. He soon numbered among his accomplices eleven senators, four members of the equestrian order, and several men of position and influence in the provincial towns. Thus strengthened, he boldly presented himself as a candidate for the consulship, but defeat awaited him. Marcus Cicero the orator and Gaius Antonius were elected consuls, the former by an overwhelming majority.

This was a severe disappointment for Catiline, but it only rendered him more reckless than ever in his revolutionary designs. He had entered upon a desperate game, and he resolved to hazard everything, to win or die. He established the headquarters of his movement at Faesulae, in Etruria, under the command of Gaius Manlius, an insolvent and revolutionist, who had served as a centurion under Sulla. He raised money upon his own credit and that of his friends, collected stores of arms at convenient centres in different portions of Italy, and endeavored to enlist in his cause the desperate and abandoned of both sexes and of all ranks. His audacity aimed at nothing less than the overthrow of the government. He proposed to seize all the offices of trust and emolument, to cancel debts, to confiscate the property of the rich, and, in fine, to reenact the bloody scenes of Sulla's proscriptions.

It was at such a crisis that, on the first of January in that memorable year, 63 B. C., Cicero, the accomplished orator and scholar, entered upon the arduous and perilous duties of the consulship. A base and nefarious conspiracy against the government was rapidly consummating its work, a bloody revolution was imminent, and even his own colleague in the consulship, Gaius Antonius, was supposed to be more or less in sympathy with the treasonable movement. But Cicero proved himself equal to the emergency. He secured the passive cooperation of Antonius by offering, at the outset, to transfer to him the rich province of Macedonia at the expiration of his term of office. He, moreover, opened communication with Quintus Curius, one of the accomplices of Catiline, and, by means of large promises, engaged him to keep the government informed in regard to all the movements of the conspirators. Curius proved a faithful and trustworthy agent.

When the consular election for 62 B. C. approached, Catiline, once more a candidate, determined not to suffer another defeat. He accordingly adopted the bold project of murdering the presiding consul, and, if need be, the rival candidates, and of carry-

ing the election by force of arms. In view of these dangers, the election was deferred until the twenty-first of October, and, afterward, until the twenty-eighth. On the twenty-first of that month the senate assembled to consider the state of the nation, and at that session Cicero, in the presence of Catiline, exposed the revolutionary designs of the conspirators, whereupon the senate clothed the consuls with dictatorial powers for the safety of the republic. On the twenty-eighth, the comitia met according to appointment; Cicero appeared in the Campus Martius, surrounded by a strong body-guard of armed men. The resolute bearing of the consul and his formidable guard so overawed the conspirators that no disturbance was made. Catiline was again defeated; Decimus Silanus and Lucius Murena were elected consuls for the ensuing year.

In the mean time, civil war had already commenced; Manlius was in arms against the republic. On the night of the fifth of November, Catiline met the most prominent of his partisans at the house of Marcus Laeca. He announced his purpose to join the army at the earliest possible date, assigned to the leaders their several parts in the work of the conspiracy, and urged upon them the importance of taking the life of Cicero. Two of his agents at once promised to call upon the consul the next morning and assassinate him in his own house; but Cicero, forewarned in regard to their purpose, refused to admit them.

On the seventh of November, the senate met, for greater security, in the Temple of Jupiter Stator, which was guarded by Roman knights. Catiline, contrary to the expectation of all, had the effrontery to present himself at the meeting, but no greeting welcomed him to his accustomed place; the seats in his vicinity were instantly vacated; the traitor sat alone, an object of scorn and contempt. It was then that Cicero, the consul, giving utterance to his indignation in a torrent of invective, pronounced his *First Oration against Catiline*.

The effect was perfectly electrical. Catiline was for the moment paralyzed, but, quickly recovering his self-possession and assuming the tone of injured innocence, he implored the senate not to trust the base slanders which the consul had heaped upon him; he even ventured upon harsh and abusive language against Cicero, but his voice was at once drowned with cries of "Enemy!" "Traitor!" from the whole assembly. That night he left the city.

On the following day, the eighth of November, Cicero deliv-

ered his *Second Oration against Catiline* before the people in the Forum. His object was to justify the course which he had pursued in relation to the conspiracy, to allay the general excitement, and to intimidate the conspirators who had not yet left the city.

In the mean time, Catiline had repaired to the camp of Manlius, and had assumed the fasces and other insignia of consular power. The senate accordingly declared him an outlaw, ordered new levies of troops, and dispatched able leaders to different parts of the country where danger was apprehended. Cicero was directed to guard the city, and Antonius was appointed to the command of the army destined against Catiline.

According to the plan which Catiline unfolded to his associates before his departure, Cethegus was to assassinate the consul Cicero, the praetor Lentulus was charged with the general management of the affairs of the conspiracy in the capital, Gabinius and Statilius were to fire the city, and, in the midst of the general confusion attendant upon the conflagration, the conspirators were to open communication with Catiline. But, while the execution of the bloody plot was delayed, a deputation from the Allobroges in Gaul visited Rome, to present certain complaints against the provincial government. Lentulus, taking advantage of their disaffection, endeavored to interest them in the conspiracy, but Cicero finally succeeded in securing their coöperation, and, seeing that they could be made very useful to the government, encouraged them to continue their negotiations with the conspirators, and obtain from them a written statement of the proposition which they were to make to their people. The experiment was perfectly successful. The required statement, bearing the signatures of Lentulus, Cethegus, and Statilius, was readily obtained. The Gallic ambassadors, having finished their work, left Rome on the night of the second of December, accompanied by Titus Volturcius, the bearer of dispatches for Catiline; but they had proceeded only a short distance beyond the city gate when they fell into the hands of an armed force in the employ of the government. Lentulus, Cethegus, Statilius, and Gabinius, were arrested the next morning. Later in the day, the prisoners were all brought before the bar of the senate, then assembled in the Temple of Concord. The evidence of their guilt was overwhelming, and was finally confirmed by their own confessions.

After the adjournment of the senate, Cicero addressed the people on the great events of the day in his *Third Oration against*

Catiline. The indignation against the conspirators became almost ungovernable; execrations were heaped upon Catiline; Cicero was the hero of the hour.

On the fifth of December, the senate met in the Temple of Concord, to decide the fate of the prisoners. D. Junius Silanus, consul-elect, recommended the punishment of death, but C. Julius Caesar, praetor-elect, objected to capital punishment as illegal, and recommended imprisonment for life. It was in the course of this debate that Cicero pronounced his *Fourth Oration against Catiline*. The sentence of death was decreed by the senate, and executed that very night, under the direction of the consul himself.

In the mean time, Catiline was in Etruria at the head of a formidable force, where, in the ensuing spring, he was defeated in a desperate contest, and fell in the thickest of the fight.

CONSPIRACY OF CATILINE.

ANALYSIS.

- I. INTRODUCTION. I.—IV.
 II. THE CHARACTER OF CATILINE. V.
 III. THE CHARACTER OF THE ROMANS IN DIFFERENT AGES. VI.—XIII.
 IV. THE ASSOCIATES OF CATILINE. XIV.—XVII.
 V. CATILINE'S EARLIER ATTEMPT AT CONSPIRACY. XVIII, XIX.
 VI. THE GREAT CONSPIRACY. XX.—XXI.

I.—IV. Introduction. The Powers of Man, and their proper Use. The Work of the Historian.

PAGE

1. Sese; the subject of *prætare*, expressed for emphasis. Observe that it is also in the reduplicated form and in an emphatic position, before *student*.
 2. Ne *transcant*; Negative Purpose. G. 401.—*Silentio*, in *obscurity*; lit., in *silence*; i. e., without being spoken of, without doing anything worthy of mention.
 3. *Pecora*; subject of *transcant*, to be supplied.—*Prona*, *groveling*, inclined downward, bowed to the ground, while man stands erect.—*Ventri oboedientia*, *slaves to appetite*; lit., *obeying*, etc.
 4. *Nostra vis*, *our strength*, in distinction from that of the lower animals.
 5. *Animi . . . utimur* = *animo imperatore, corpore servo magis utimur*, we employ the mind more as our ruler (lit., the rule or sway of the mind), the body as our servant (lit. the service of the body). G. 419.
 6. *Alterum—alterum*; i. e., *animi imperium—corporis servitium*.—*Nobis*; G. 391.
 7. *Quo rectius videtur*, *wherefore it seems so much more proper*. *Quo* may mean, 1) *wherefore*, i. e., because the mind is the God-like part of our nature; and 2) *so much, by so much*, i. e., as much as the mind is superior to the body. Here it seems to unite both meanings.—*Virium*, of physical powers.
 8. *Vita ipsa*; in contrast with *memoriam nostri*.—*Qua fruimur*; G. 419.
 9. *Memoriam nostri*, the remembrance of us. G. 184, 3.—*Quam maxime longam*, as long as possible; lit., as the longest. G. 170, 2.
 10. *Formae gloria*, the glory derived from beauty; lit., the glory of form.—*Fluxa*, *fleeting*; i. e., in its very nature.—*Fragilis*, easily destroyed; i. e., by a force from without.

PAGE

11. *Clara . . . habetur*, is a glorious and eternal possession. *Ha-* 1
betur, is possessed; i. e., is a possession.
 12. *Sed*, introduces the inquiry whether military life is an exception to the general statement contained in the last two sentences.—*Vine . . . procederet*; Indirect Question. G. 525.
 13. *Magis procederet*, depended more for success; lit., *proceeded more*.
 14. *Incipias*; G. 523, 1. Observe the force of the person in *incipias* and *consulueris* to denote an indefinite subject. G. 460, 2, 1).—*Consulto, facto*; G. 419; 419, 3, 1).—*Consulueris*; Potential Subj. G. 486, 5.
 15. *Utrumque*, each, the neuter used substantively referring to *vis corporis* and *virtus animi*; the subject of *egrot.*—*Indignus, egrot.* See Syn. L. C. 239.—*Alterum*; in apposition with *utrumque*.
 16. *Auxilio*; G. 419.
 17. *Igitur*; a common position in Sallust, though in Caesar and Cicero *igitur* seldom stands at the beginning of a sentence.—*Nomen imperii primum*, the first title of a ruler; *imperii* = *imperatoris*.
 18. *Diversi*, with diverse tastes, or pursuing different courses.—*Pars, alii*; in partitive apposition with *reges*. G. 363, 4.
 19. *Etiam tam, still*.
 20. *Sua cuique placebant*; lit., his own things pleased every one; i. e., every one was pleased with his own possessions. G. 449, 2; 385.—*Postea quam*; G. 523, 3, 2).
 21. *Cyrus*. Cyrus, the Great, the founder of the Persian Empire.—*Lacedaemonii, Athenienses*. Lacedaemon, or Sparta, and Athens, were the two leading states in Greece.
 22. *Dominandi*; G. 563.
 1. *Habere, to consider*. This is not, however, entirely synonymous 2
 with *putare*. It involves the idea not only of holding the opinion, but also of acting upon it.—*Gloriam*. In rendering, supply *esse*, which Sallust regularly omits with *putare*.
 2. *In bello . . . posse*. Thus was decided the vexed question, *magnum certamen*, mentioned in chapter 1.
 3. *Si valeret, haberent*; G. 510.
 4. *Aequibilibus sese haberent*, would be more uniform; lit., would have themselves, etc.
 5. *Aliud alio*, one thing in one direction, another in another. G. 459, 1.—*Mutari ac misceri omnia*; language especially applicable to political revolutions.
 7. *Initio*; Abl. of Time. G. 426.
 9. *Invasere, have come upon them*.—*Fortuna, their fortune*; i. e., their position and influence.

1. The first of the most important
 2. The second of the most important
 3. The third of the most important
 4. The fourth of the most important
 5. The fifth of the most important
 6. The sixth of the most important
 7. The seventh of the most important
 8. The eighth of the most important
 9. The ninth of the most important
 10. The tenth of the most important

1. The first of the most important
 2. The second of the most important
 3. The third of the most important
 4. The fourth of the most important
 5. The fifth of the most important
 6. The sixth of the most important
 7. The seventh of the most important
 8. The eighth of the most important
 9. The ninth of the most important
 10. The tenth of the most important

2

10. Ad optimum quemque, to him who is best; lit., every best one.

12. Quae . . . arant; a circumlocution for *aratio*, agriculture; the ploughing which men do; i. e., the cultivation of the land. Sallust proceeds to show that the *virtus animi*, so essential to the success of rulers, both in war and in peace, is equally important in all the affairs of life.

14. Sicuti peregrinantes, as if travelling in a foreign land; i. e., not at home in life, and so without any appreciation of its duties and privileges.

15. Quibus voluptati. G. 390.—Anima. Observe the significance of this word instead of *animus*, implying that in these persons the soul is so imperfectly developed that we are obliged to call it *anima* rather than *animus*.

16. Juxta, equally low.

18. Negotio; Abl. of Means, with *intentus*.

22. Clarum fieri licet, it is lawful for one to become illustrious.

23. Qui, qui. The antecedent is *multi*.

25. In primis . . . videtur, it seems especially difficult. The subject of *videtur* is *res gestas scribere*.

27. Facta . . . exaequanda; lit., the deeds must be equalled by the words; i. e., the style must be worthy of the subject.—Quae . . . reprehenderit, those things which you have censured as faults. Supply *ca*.

28. Dicta, have been so called. Supply *esse*.

29. Ubi memores; Potential Subj. G. 486, 5.—Quae; Object of *putat*. The omitted antecedent *ea* is the object of *accipit*.

30. Sibi facilia facta, easy for him to do. G. 391; 570.—Supra *ea* = quae supra ea sunt, whatever is above that; lit., above those things.

32. Sed ego adolescentulus. Sallust now refers briefly to his own political experience. He was elected quaestor at the age of 27.—Ad rem publicam; i. e., into political life.

33. Ibique, and in this; lit., and there.

34. Audacia, largitio, avaritia. Observe that these words are not arranged in the same order as those with which they are contrasted; *audacia* is the opposite of *pudor*, *largitio* of *virtus*, and *avaritia* of *abstinentia*.

35. Quae, these vices; lit., which things, referring to *audacia*, etc.

36. Insolens malarum artium, unacquainted with evil arts. G. 399. There is reason to fear that Sallust was not at this time a young man of such artless simplicity and purity as he would have us think.—Imbecilla, weak, yielding, because of his youth.

37. Ambitione . . . tenebatur, was held by the seductions of ambition; lit., corrupted, misled by ambition.—Me; Emphatic. G. 594.—Quam dissentirem; Subj. of Concession. G. 515.

2. Eadem fama, with the same evil report; Abl. of Means.

4. Mihi; G. 388.—A re . . . procul, away from public life.

5. Habendam; supply *esse*.—Socordia . . . conterere; Predicatio after *fuit*, of which *consilium* is subject.

6. Colendo intentum. *Colendo* is probably a Dative depending upon *intentum*, according to G. 391, though it may be an Abl. of Means, like *negotio*, on the preceding page, line 18. *Intentum* agrees with *me*, the omitted subject of *agere*. The disparaging language here applied to agricultural pursuits differs from that which we find in the works of other Roman writers upon the same subject.

7. A quo incepto . . . eodem regressus, having returned to the same beginning . . . from which.

8. Mala, evil, unfortunate, in view of its results.

9. Carptim ut quaeque videbantur, selecting such as seemed; lit., separately in proportion as they each seemed.

10. Eo, on this account; Abl. of Cause.

11. Partibus rei publicae, party feelings. The claim of impartiality here made by the historian seems to be just.

13. De . . . paucis absolvam, I will treat of (more lit., will dispatch, finish) . . . in few words. *Paucis*, Abl. of Manner.

15. Cujus hominis; i. e., of Catiline.

16. Prius quam faciam; G. 523, II.

V. The Character of Catiline.

17. Lucius Catilina. The full name was *Lucius Sergius Catilina*. For an account of his life, see Introduction, page 43.—Genere; G. 425, 3, 1).—Magna vi; Abl. of Characteristic. G. 428, 1.

19. Ingenio, nature, spirit, character.—Male pravoque; *malus*, bad in itself, bad by nature; *pravus*, perverted, depraved.

20. Caedes. See Introduction.

21. Grata. For agreement, see G. 439, 2, 3).—Ibique = *et in eis*.

22. Patiens supra quam, more patient than.—Inediae; G. 399, 2.

23. Varius, versatile.—Cujus rei libet = *cujuslibet rei*.

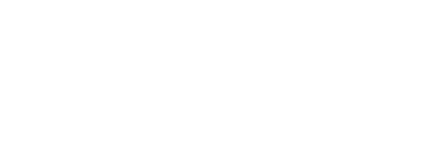
24. Alieni, sui; used substantively. For the construction, see G. 399.

25. Satis, parum; used substantively. Supply *erat*.

26. Vastus, insatiable.

27. Dominationem . . . Sullae. This refers to the famous dictatorship of Lucius Cornelius Sulla, during whose terrible proscriptions thousands of Roman citizens were put to death. Sulla was dictator from 82 to 80 B. C.

29. Assequoritur; Indirect Question. G. 525.—Dum pararet;



PAGE

- 3 G. 503.—*Quicquam pensi, as a matter of any importance. Quicquam, Predicate Accusative; pensi, Partitive Genitive. G. 373, 1; 396, III. 2.*
 30. *In dies. See Syn. L. C. 399.*
 32. *Quae utraque, both of which, i. e., his poverty and his sense of guilt.*
 34. *Diversa inter se, opposed to each other.—Vexabant, corrupted.*
 36. *Res ipsa, the subject itself.—Hortari; supply me.*
 37. *Supra repetere, to review the past. Supra, adverb of time, formerly, further back. Repetere depends upon hortari, and is used instead of the more common construction ut with the Subj. G. 558, VI. 2.—Instituta. Observe that discernere has here four different objects, an Acc., instituta, and three Indirect Questions, quo modo . . . habuerint, quantum reliquerint, and ut . . . facta sit—an illustration of the zeugma. G. 704, I. 2. Translate, to treat of the institutions . . . and to show in what way they managed, etc. For the Subjunctive, see G. 525.*
 4 2. *Ut, how.—Ex pulcherrima, from being the most beautiful; lit., from the most beautiful.*

VI.—IX. Early History of Rome. Character of the People.

5. *Urbem . . . Trojani. Notice the confidence with which Sallust ascribes the founding of Rome to Aeneas, though his language implies that there were different opinions upon this point.*
 6. *Sedibus incertis, without fixed abodes; Abl. Absol.*
 7. *Aborigines; connected back by quae to Trojani.*
 9. *In una moenia, within (lit., into) the walls of a single city. For the plural of una, see G. 175, 1.—Dispari genere, though of different races; lit., with an unequal race. Abl. of Characteristic.*
 10. *Alii alio more, some in one way, others in another; elliptical, lit., others in another way.*
 11. *Memoratu; G. 570.—Quam . . . coaluerint; Indirect Question, subject of est.—Res eorum, their state.*
 12. *Civibus, moribus, agris; three essential conditions of national prosperity, territory, citizens, and institutions. For the omission of the conjunction, see G. 587, I. 6.*
 13. *Sicuti . . . habentur, as is the case with most things belonging to mortals; lit., as most things of mortals are held; i. e., subject to envy. Mortalium, best explained as possessive genitive, not partitive.*
 14. *Finissimi, probably belongs both to populi and to reges. G. 597, I.*
 15. *Tentare, assailed. Hist. Infinitive. G. 545, 1.—Auxilio; Dat. of the object for which. G. 390; 390, 2.*

PAGE

16. *A . . . aberant, kept out of danger.*
 17. *Intenti festinare, intent upon their work pressed forward; lit., intent hastened. This sentence vividly portrays the activity and energy of the Romans.—Hostibus; Dat. depending upon obviam; G. 392, II.*
 20. *Dandis beneficiis, by doing favors. G. 566, I.*
 22. *Imperium legitimum, a government regulated by law. It was a limited or constitutional monarchy.—Nomen imperii regium, the name of the ruler that of king; regius = regis. Their ruler was called king.*
 23. *Delecti . . . consultabant. According to Sallust, we have here the germ of the Roman Senate—a council of old men, quibus corpus annis infirmum, ingenium sapientia validum erat.—Consultabant = con- sultabant, a rare use of the word, illustrating our author's fondness for frequentatives.—Quibus; Dat. of Possessor with erat.*
 25. *Curno similitudine; i. e., their care for their people resembled a father's care for his children.*
 26. *Conservandae libertatis fuerat, had tended to preserve, etc.; lit., had been of, etc. G. 503, 5.*
 28. *Immutato more. This change in the form of government is supposed to have been made about 500 B. C.—Binos imperatores. They were called at first praetors, afterwards consuls. Observe the force of the distributive binos. Two consuls were elected each year. G. 174, 2.*
 30. *Animum; Subject of posse.*
 31. *Coepere quisque; G. 461, 3.—Se magis extollere, to have higher aspirations; lit., to raise himself more.*
 32. *In promptu habere, to employ openly.—Regibus; Dat. depending upon suspiciore. G. 391.*
 34. *Civitas quantum . . . creverit; Indirect Question, subject of est.—Adepta; used passively. G. 225, 2.*
 36. *Jam primum, now in the first place. For the contrast, see chap. 10.—Belli patiens, able to endure the hardships of war. G. 399, 2.*
 6 6. *Se ferire, that he might strike down; i. e., that he might be the one to do it. Se expressed for emphasis.—Dum faceret; G. 527, 3.*
 7. *Eas, eam; this, this; i. e., to be thus conspicuous in war. These pronouns are attracted from id. G. 445, 4 and 7.*
 9. *Pecuniae; G. 309.—Ingentem, honestas; Predicate adjectives after esse to be supplied.*
 10. *Possem . . . ni . . . traheret; G. 510.—Maximas hostium copias. Observe the order of the words. G. 598, 3.*
 11. *En; i. e., fortuna.*
 15. *Ex, according to; lit., out of.*
 18. *Feruntur, they are represented.—Scriptorum . . . ingenia = scriptores magnis ingenii.*

20. *Pro maximis, as the greatest.* G. 362, 2, (3).—Ita . . . *ingenia*. In this way our author accounts for the fame of Athenian achievements. They were celebrated in the works of poets and historians.

22. *Populo fuit.* Remember that the Dat. of Possessor should be rendered into English by the Nominative, *the people had*.—*Copia, opportunity, advantage*; i. e., of having their deeds celebrated by great writers.

23. *Negotiosus, devoted to business, occupied.*

25. *Bene facta, good deeds*; lit., *things well done*. *Facta*, as a participle, is modified by the adverb *bene*, but is used substantively.

26. *Ipse* agrees with *quisque*, the subject of *multat*.—*Aliorum, those of others*, governed by *facta*, to be supplied.

28. *Jus bonumque, that which was right and good.*

29. *Natura, from choice*; lit., *by nature*. In this picture of the virtues of a primitive age, whether true or false, Sallust presents a striking contrast to the vices of his own age.

31. *De virtute certabant, vied in virtue*.—In *suppliciiis decorum, in the worship of the gods*, with imposing ceremonies and costly sacrifices.

32. *Duobus artibus; viz., audacia, aequitate.* G. 414.

33. *Ubi pax evenerat*; opposed to *in bello*, and used instead of *in pace*. Sallust often employs different forms of expression in the different members of a sentence.—*Sequo remque*; a use of *que* not uncommon in our author.

34. *Curabant, they governed.*

35. *Vindicatum est in eos, punishment was inflicted upon those.*

37. *Tardius, too tardily.* G. 444, 1 and 4.—*Quam qui, than upon those who.*

1. *Loco*; Abl. of Separation. G. 425.

2. *Agitabant, they administered.*

3. *Accepta injuria*; G. 431, 2.—*Persequi*; supply *cam* referring to *injuria*.

X.—XIII. The Introduction of Luxury and Vice at Rome.

5. *Nationes, races, tribes.*

6. *Aemula, the rival*.—*Ab stirpe interit, was utterly* (lit., *from the root*) *destroyed*; i. e., in the Third Punic War, 146 B. C.

7. *Sacvire, to be cruel.* Here begins the leading portion of the sentence; the preceding verbs depend upon *ubi*.

8. *Miscere omnia, to produce general confusion.*

9. *Eis oneri fuere*; G. 390.

10. *Optanda.* For agreement, see G. 439, 2, 3).—*Alius, under other circumstances.* The Romans found that prosperity, wealth, and power, though desirable in themselves, involved special temptations and perils.

11. *Ea, these*; i. e., *pecuniae cupido* and *imperii cupido*.

13. *Artes, traits of character*.—*Superbiam*; one of the two objects of *edocuit*. The Acc. of the person is omitted. G. 374, 1.

14. *Deos neglegere*; G. 374, 4.

15. *Falsos, deceitful*.—*Subegit, impelled*.

17. *Non ex re, etc.*; i. e., not in and of themselves, but from the advantage to be derived from them. They consulted only personal interest.—*Magisque vultum . . . habere*; i. e., to appear good, rather than to be good.

19. *Vindicari, were punished.* G. 545, 1.

20. *Immutata, factum*; supply *cat* with each.

23. *Primo magis ambitio.* See *primo pecuniae* above, line 10. The apparent contradiction is explained by the fact that above Sallust is speaking of the growth (*crevit*) of avarice and ambition among the Roman people soon after the fall of Carthage, while here he is considering the relative influence of the two during the age preceding the dictatorship of Sulla. *Primo* in the two passages refers to different periods.

24. *Exercebat, occupied*.—*Quod tamen vitium . . . erat, which, though a fault, was yet, etc.*—*Virtutem*; G. 437, 1.

26. *Ille, the former.* G. 450, 2.—*Illic*; Dat. depending upon *desunt*. G. 386, 2. Translate as if *hic* were used as the subject of *contendit*; *the latter because, etc.*

28. *Studium habet, involves the desire*; lit., *has*; i. e., has in itself.

29. *Venenis malis, with poisons.* *Venenum*, originally a drug, a medicine, here takes the epithet *malum* to define its meaning.

31. *Sulla.* See note on *dominationem Sullae*, p. 3, line 27.—*Armis recepta, having by force wrested.* He rescued the state from the oppressions of Marius, but afterward oppressed it himself; in the words of Sallust, *bonis initiis malos eventus habuit*; after having made a good beginning, he brought about (lit., *had*) evil results.

32. *Bonis initiis*; Abl. Absolute.—*Rapero, trahero, seized, carried off*; two expressive words to designate robbery and rapine. Observe the force of the Historical Infinitive; also the omission of the connective and object.

33. *Domum alius, alius agros.* For arrangement of words, see G. 595.

34. *Modum, modestiam, limit, moderation.*



6

35. *Huc accedebat quod*, to this was added the fact that. The subject of *accedebat* is the clause, *quod . . . molliverant*.

36. *Quo faceret*; G. 489, 497.—*Fidum*; supply *cum* referring to *exercitum*.

37. *Luxuriose habuerat*, had kept in luxury.

7

1. *Loca . . . voluptaria*; i. e., Asia Minor.—*Feroces*, warlike.

3. *Tabulas pictas*, paintings; lit., painted tablets.

4. *Privatim et publice*, from individuals and from states. Some scholars render, for themselves and for the state.

6. *Nihil reliqui fecere*, left nothing; lit., made (caused) nothing (to be) of the remainder; i. e., to be left. *Reliqui* is Predicate Gen. with *fecere*. G. 403.

8. *Ne illi temperarent*, do not think, then, that they would, etc., or much less would they, etc. *Ne* in the sense of *nequum*. The language is elliptical, and nearly equivalent to *ne existimes fieri potuisse ut illi temperarent*. The general thought is this: If wise men cannot endure prosperity, much less can lawless soldiers be expected to use victory with moderation.—*Illi*; i. e., the soldiers of Sulla.—*Corruptis moribus*; Abl. of Characteristic. G. 428.—*Victoribus*; G. 385, 3.

10. *Gloria . . . potentia*. Observe the *asyndeton*. G. 704, I. 1.—*Imperium*, office, authority, the authority of a ruler or commander, more definite than *potentia*, the general word for power.

11. *Probro, pro malevolentia*; for the Predicate Nom. G. 362, 2, (3).—*Innocentia pro malevolentia*; i. e., the conduct of those who did not conform to the corrupt practices of the age was imputed to bad motives—to a want of sympathy with their fellow-citizens.

13. *Rapere, consumere*. Observe the frequent use of the IIst. Infinitive. Here the subject is a pronoun referring to *juramentum*.—*Sua parvi pendere*, considered what they had (sua) as of little value. G. 402, III. 1.

14. *Pudorem . . . nihil pensi . . . habere*. This obscure passage admits of two interpretations: 1. *Modesty, purity, things divine and human, without distinction, they did not value or regard*. This interpretation gives *promiscua* its usual force, and makes *nihil* a Predicate Acc. 2. *They regarded modesty, purity, things divine and human, as subjects of little interest* (lit., as indifferent things), *they had no consideration or moderation* (lit., nothing of). Upon the whole, the former interpretation seems preferable.

16. *Operae pretium est*, it is worth while; lit., is the price of the labor; i. e., will pay for the trouble. The subject of *est* is the clause *viere templa*, etc.—*Domos atque villas*; referring to the magnificent villas of wealthy Romans in the age of Sallust, as those of Clodius and Lucullus. See Smith's "Dict. of Antiq.," under *House*.

PAGE

17. *In urbium modum, like cities*.—*Templa*. These temples were less magnificent and costly than some of the villas just mentioned.

18. *Religiosissimi mortales*, though the most religious of men.

19. *Illi, they*, our ancestors, remote in time. G. 460, 1.—*Gloria*; i. e., with the glory of their own deeds.

20. *Victis*; G. 386, 2.—*Injuriae licentiam*, the power to injure. They did not utterly destroy their enemies, but simply rendered them harmless.

22. *Omnia ea sociis*, etc.; i. e., we treat our allies worse than our fathers treated their vanquished enemies.

23. *Proinde quasi, just as if*.—*Id demum, that in short*. *Id*, in apposition with *injuriarum facere*, is inserted for emphasis.

24. *Esset*; G. 603, II.—*Imperio uti*; Predicate after *esse*. G. 553, I.; 419.

25. *Quid memorom, why should I mention?* G. 485.—*Eis, nemini*; dependent upon *credibilia*.

26. *Subversos*; referring especially to the dike cut by Lucullus through the hill near Baiae, to admit the water from the sea into his fish-ponds.

27. *Constrata, built over*; i. e., with piers extending into them.—*Ludibrio, a subject for sport*. G. 390.

28. *Quas, the wealth which*.—*Habere, to enjoy*.

30. *Cultus, refinements of sensual indulgence*.—*Terra marique*; G. 422, 1, 1).

33. *Luxu antecapere, anticipated by indulgence*.—*Haec, these things*; i. e., the habits of luxury just mentioned.

35. *Haud facile carebat, was not easily freed from*.

36. *Eo profusius, the more excessively on that account*.

XIV.—XVII. The Associates of Catiline.

1. *Id quod erat, which was*. G. 445, 7.

2. *Flagitiorum, of infamous persons*; lit., of infamous acts; the crime for the criminal by metonymy.

4. *Bona patria laceraverat, had squandered his patrimony*; lit., paternal goods.

5. *Quo . . . redimeret, that he might purchase impunity for, etc.*; i. e., by settling with the injured parties or by bribing the judge.

8. *Ad hoc, moreover*; lit., to this, i. e., in addition to it.—*Manus lingua perjurio . . . sanguine civili*; contrasted groups in an inverted order, *the hand by the blood of citizens*, i. e., by murder; *the tongue by perjury*.

10. *Conscius animus, a guilty conscience*.

8



This spirited description of the companions of Catiline is very similar to a passage on the same subject in Cicero's Second Oration against Catiline, chap. 4.

13. *Par similisque, precisely like.*—*Par, equal in quantity; similis, alike in quality.* Thus *par similisque ceteris* means *like the rest in the extent and quality of his wickedness.*

14. *Molles . . . fluxi, tender and pliable because of their youth.*

16. *Ut . . . studium . . . flagrabat; i. e., according to the desire of each one.*—*Præbere, he (Catiline) furnished; i. e., he pandered to the passions of those whom he gathered about him.*

18. *Modestiae, honor.*—*Obnoxios, submissive.*

19. *Qui existimarent.* G. 501, I.—*Ita; used somewhat redundantly to represent the clause juvenutem . . . habuisse.* G. 704, II. 6.

21. *Parum honeste habuisse, did not properly regard.*

22. *Cuiquam comportum foret, was known to any one.* For Mood, see G. 520, 3.

24. *Jam primum, now in the first place; a common expression in entering upon a new topic, especially in passing from general to specific statements.*

25. *Sacerdote Vestæ; Fabia, the sister of Cicero's wife, Terentia.* Sallust, however, omits the fact that she was tried for the crime and acquitted. The *Vestal Virgins* were the priestesses of the goddess Vesta: they ministered in her temple, and, by turns, watched the perpetual fire upon her altar night and day. They were bound by an oath of chastity, whose violation was punished with death.

26. *Jus fasque, human and divine law.*—*Postremo, finally; i. e., a short time before the conspiracy.*

27. *Cujus; dependent upon nihil.*

28. *Nubere illi, to marry him; lit., veil herself for him, as the bride was veiled at the marriage ceremony.* G. 385, 2.

29. *Privignum, a step-son; referring to a son of Catiline, who would, of course, be her step-son after her marriage.*—*Pro certo creditur, it is positively believed, though we are not told upon what authority.* Cicero, however, evidently refers to the same charge in the sixth chapter of his First Oration against Catiline, where he also accuses him of having murdered his former wife.—*Necato filio, by murdering his son.*

30. *Fecisse.* The subject is *cum* to be supplied. Observe the anacoluthon. *Fecisse* would regularly have been *fecit* in agreement with *Catiline*, to be supplied, with which *captus agroca.* G. 704, III. 4.

31. *Facinoris; i. e., the conspiracy.*

32. *Infectus, hostile.*—*Noque . . . quietibus, neither waking nor sleeping; lit., neither by vigils nor by slumbers; i. e., by no means whatever.*

33. *Ita conscientia vastabat, to such a degree did the sense of guilt distract.*

34. *Fœdi, staring, wild.*

35. *Facie vultuque.* *Facies, the face, with special reference to the physical features; vultus, the expression of countenance.*

37. *Juventutem, facinora; G. 374.*

2. *Signatores falsos, forgers; lit., false sealers; i. e., of documents.* G. 597, I.—*Commodare, he furnished; i. e., to such as needed them.*

3. *Habero; dependent upon imperabat.*—*Post ubi . . . attriverat . . . imperabat, afterward, when he had destroyed (lit., worn away) . . . he imposed (i. e., upon them) other greater crimes.*

5. *Minus suppetebat, did not present itself.*

6. *Circumveniro; i. e., in person or by the aid of his associates.* G. 545, I.—*Scilicet potius malus erat, he doubtless preferred to be bad.*—*No torpescerent; Negative Purpose.* G. 491.

7. *Gratuito, without hope of advantage; i. e., even without temptation.*

8. *Amicis; G. 419, II.—Simul quod,—et quod, both because and because.*

9. *Aes alienum . . . ingens; occasioned by the extravagance of the age and the extortions of Roman magistrates.*

10. *Sullani milites.* At the close of the civil wars between Marius and Sulla, the latter established colonies for his soldiers in Etruria and other parts of Italy. Not a few of these colonists, having squandered all they had, espoused the cause of Catiline in the hope of new spoils and booty.—*Largius, too profusely.*

13. *In extremis terris.* Pompey was waging war against Mithridates, king of Pontus, and Tigranes, king of Armenia.—*Ipsi; referring to Catiline.*—*Consulatum potenti, as a candidate for the consulship; lit., seeking, etc.* The consuls, it will be remembered, were the two chief magistrates, or joint presidents of the commonwealth.

14. *Nihil sane intentus, not at all watchful.*

15. *Ea, these things; i. e., the state of things just described.*

17. *Kalendas.* For Roman calendar, see G. 708.—*Caesare . . . consulibus; i. e., in the year 64 B. C.* See Introduction, p. 44. L. Caesar was a relative of Julius Caesar.

18. *Singulos, individuals.*

20. *Docero, he exhibited.*—*Explorata sunt; supply ea, the omitted antecedent of quæ.*

21. *In unum convocati, he called together.* Hist. Present. *In unum, as an adverbial expression, means simply together.* There seems to be no need of supplying *locum*. Indeed, *unum* is probably neuter.

22. *Neccessitudo, need.*—*Inerat; applicable to plurimum audaciæ,*

9 but not to *necessitudo*, which requires *erat*. We have here a zeugma. G. 704, I. 2.

23. *Senatorii ordinis*, of senatorial rank, the highest order of Roman nobility, including all those who had held either of the four highest offices: viz., that of consul, praetor, curule aedile, or quaestor. *Ordinis*, Gen. of Characteristic. G. 396, IV.—P. Lentulus. Publius Cornelius Lentulus, surnamed Sura. He had been consul, but on account of his scandalous life he had subsequently been expelled from the senate.—A Roman citizen usually had three names: *Publius Cornelius Lentulus*. The first, or *praenomen*, designated the individual; the second, or *nomen*, the *gens* or tribe; and the third, or *cognomen*, the family. Thus, *Publius Cornelius Lentulus* was *Publius* of the *Lentulus* family of the *Cornelian* gens. To these three names an *agnomen*, or surname, was sometimes added. Thus *Sura* was added to P. C. Lentulus. The *nomen* was often omitted, as in most of the names here mentioned by Sallust. Thus the *nomen*, *Cornelius*, is omitted in the names of Lentulus, Cethegus, and the Sullas. Sometimes, however, the *nomen* is retained and the *cognomen* omitted. Thus Cicero calls L. Cassius Longinus, simply L. Cassius. See the Third Oration against Catiline, chap. 4.—P. Autronius. P. Autronius Pactus. See Introduction, p. 43.

24. *Publius et Servius Sullae*. Publius Cornelius Sulla and Servius Cornelius Sulla, the sons of Servius Cornelius Sulla, the brother of the famous Dictator Sulla.

25. *L. Vargunteius*. One of the most daring of Catiline's accomplices, and one of the two who afterward engaged to assassinate Cicero, the consul, in his own house. See page 15, line 18.—Q. Annius. Probably Q. Annius Chilo.—M. Porcius Laeca. The conspirator at whose house Catiline and his associates met at night a short time before the discovery of their plans.

26. *Q. Curia*. See Introduction, p. 45.—*Ex equestri ordine*, of equestrian rank. This order occupied an intermediate position between the senate and the plebs. It comprised wealthy citizens who had not yet attained senatorial rank.

27. *P. Gabinius Capito*. One of the chief conspirators, called by Cicero *Publius Gabinius* and *Climber Gabinius*.—C. Cornelius. The associate of Vargunteius in the attempt to assassinate Cicero. See p. 15, line 16.

28. *Coloniis et municipiis*. *Colonia* is a colony founded by Romans, while *municipium* is a municipal or free town, one which has received the full Roman franchise, but still retains the right of self-government in all local matters.—*Domi*, at home; i. e., in their own towns.

29. *Quibus vivere copia erat*, who had the ability to live. G. 563, 6.

31. *Malebant*; supply *if*, the omitted antecedent of *quibus*.

35. *M. Licinium Crassum*. M. Licinius Crassus was a Roman citizen of high rank and of immense wealth. He had distinguished himself in the war against Spartacus, and had held the highest offices in the state. There is little reason to think that he had any sympathy with the conspiracy of Catiline.

37. *Ipsi*, to him; i. e., to Crassus.—*Cujusvis*, of any one; i. e., as a rival of Pompey.

1. *Voluisse*, that he (Crassus) wished. *Voluisse* depends upon *crede*. 10 *rent* above.—*Illius*; i. e., of Pompey.

2. *Si valuisset*, fore. What would this be in the Direct Discourse? G. 532, 4; 530, 1.—*Apud illos*, among them; i. e., the conspirators, implied in *conjunctio*.

XVIII., XIX. *Catiline's Earlier Attempt at Conspiracy*, 66 B. C.

4. *Antea*; i. e., two years before.

5. *De qua*, concerning which conspiracy. *Qua* refers to *conjunctio* implied in *conjunctio*.

6. *L. Tullo . . . consulibus*; i. e., in the year 66 B. C.

7. *P. Sulla*. A kinsman of the dictator, but not to be confounded with P. Sulla mentioned in the last chapter. He was afterward tried as a conspirator, but, being ably defended by Cicero, was finally acquitted.

8. *Interrogati, accusati*; lit., asked, as the defendant was first asked whether he was guilty or not guilty.—*Poenas dederant*, had suffered punishment; lit., had given satisfaction; i. e., to the state. They were thereby disqualified for entering upon the duties of the consulship to which they had been elected.—*Post paulo*, a little after. This sentence seems to be misplaced, as it records events which took place in the summer of 65 B. C., while the sentence before and the sentence after, both relate to the latter part of 66 B. C.—*Pecuniarum repetundarum*, of extortion; lit., of moneys to be demanded back. G. 238.

10. *Quod . . . nequiverat*. He could not announce his intention (*profiteri*) to be a candidate while the indictment was pending.—*Intra legitimos dies*; i. e., seventeen days before the election.

11. *Cn. Piso*; i. e., Cn. Calpurnius Piso. See Introduction, p. 43.

14. *Consilio communicato*, making common cause; lit., the plan having been made common.

15. *Kalendis Januariis*; i. e., during the ceremonies of inauguration which took place on the first of January.—L. Cottam, etc. L. Cotta and L. Torquatus rival candidates of P. Autronius and P. Sulla, were declared consuls after the latter were convicted of bribery.



10 16. *Ipsi fascibus correptis, themselves seizing the fasces*; i. e., the consular power represented by them. *Ipsi*, though belonging in sense to the Abl. Absol., is made to agree with the leading subject.

17. *Duas Hispanias*; i. e., Hispaniam Citeriorem and Hispaniam Ulteriorem. For the general facts, see Introduction, p. 43.

19. *Jam tum, even then*; i. e., even at that early date, their plan was substantially the same as it was three or four years later, when finally exposed.

21. *Quod ni . . . maturasset*. The execution of the plan was fortunately frustrated by a mistake on the part of Catiline, who gave the signal before his accomplices were ready for action.

24. *Ea res*; i. e., the mistake of Catiline in giving the signal too soon.

25. *Quaestor pro praetore, as quaestor with praetorian power*; i. e., as governor. A praetor was a Roman officer next in rank to the consul, and at the expiration of his term of office was usually sent out as the governor of a province; i. e., *pro praetore*; but that a *quaestor*, a much lower officer ordinarily in charge of the public money, should be thus entrusted with praetorian power, is very remarkable.

26. *Adnitente Crasso, through the influence of Crassus*; lit., *Crassus exerting himself*. Abl. Absol.

27. *Inimicum*. See Syn., L. C. 344.—*Pompeio*; dependent upon *esse* to be supplied.—*Tamen, yet*; i. e., although one would scarcely have expected the senate to give such power to Piso.

28. *Inventus*; G. 443.

29. *Boni, the nobles*.

30. *Praesidium in eo, a protection in him*; i. e., against their opponents, especially Pompey.

33. *Sunt qui dicunt*; G. 501, I.—*Ita*; G. 704, II. 6.

35. *Clientes, adherents*; i. e., those whom he had gathered about him in that province a few years before while engaged in the war against Sertorius.—*Voluntate ejus, in accordance with his (Pompey's) wish*. Observe that this is a mere rumor.

36. *Aggressores*; supply *esse*.—*Praeterea, except in this instance*; lit., *besides this*.

11 1. *In medio, unsettled*; lit., *in the middle*.

XX.—XXIII. *Movements of the Conspirators from the early part of June, 64 B. C., to the Consular Election of that year.*

2. *Paule ante*; i. e., in chapter 17. Sallust resumes the narrative interrupted by the digression contained in chapters 18 and 19.

4. *Cum singulis, with them individually*.

5. *In rem, to the purpose*.—*Universos, them collectively*.

6. *Aedium*. Force of the plural? G. 132.

8. *Ni forent, cecidisset*; G. 510.—*Spectata mihi, tested by me*; lit., *viewed and hence known to me*. G. 439, 2, 3).—*Nequiquam, frustra*. See Syn., L. C. 338.

9. *In manibus*; construe with *dominatio, sovereign power* (already) *in our hands*; i. e., not merely *hopes* (*spes magna*). With this interpretation the predicate is *frustra fuissent*.

11. *Incerta . . . captarem, grasp at what is uncertain in place of what is certain*; i. e., imperil all that I have in grasping at uncertainties.

12. *Tempestatibus, emergencies*. G. 426.

13. *Eo, . . . simul quia, on this account, . . . and also because*. G. 414.

14. *Vobis . . . bona malaque esse*; i. e., that you have the same interests as I.

15. *Ea demum, this indeed*. *Ea*, attracted from *id*, to agree with *amicitia*, is in apposition with *idem velle . . . nolle*, the subject of *est*. G. 363, 5; 445, 4.

17. *Diversi, separately*.

18. *Mihi animus, my mind*. *Mihi* is Indirect Object of *accenditur*, but it is not best to render literally.

19. *Futura sit*; G. 525.—*Nisi . . . in libertatem, if we do not ourselves restore ourselves to liberty*.

21. *Jus atque dicionem, jurisdiction and control*.

22. *Illis*; i. e., *paucis potentibus*.—*Vectigales, tributary*.—*Esse*; Hist. Infin.

24. *Vulgus fuimus, have been the rabble*; i. e., so treated.

25. *Quibus formidini*, G. 390.—*Valeret, was in force*.

28. *Quousque tandem, how long, pray*. This idiomatic use of *tandem*—*indeed, pray*—is not uncommon.

29. *Per virtutem, bravely*.

30. *Ubi alienae . . . fueris, in which you have been the sport of the insolence of others*. Observe the force of the person in *fucria*. G. 460, 2, 1).

32. *Verum enimvero, but indeed*. There is an ellipsis in the Latin after *verum*. Thus: *but* (this need not be) *for indeed*. In English we need not supply the ellipsis.—*Pro deum . . . fidem*; G. 381. *Pro* is an interjection; *deum* for *deorum*.

33. *In manu nobis est, is in our hands*; lit., *is to us in hand*. G. 387.

34. *Consenuerunt, have become enfeebled*.

35. *Incepto*; G. 419.—*Cetera res expedit, the rest will take care*.

11 of itself; i. e., if we only make a beginning. Others make *cetera* the object of *expedit*.—Etenim, etc., and indeed = and we have every inducement to begin, for, etc.

36. Illis superare, that they should have in abundance. Illis, Indirect Object of *superare*, abound to them.

37. Quas profundant; Subj. of Purpose. G. 500.—Extrudendo . . . conequandis. See notes on *subversos* and *constrata*, p. 7, lines 26 and 27.

12 2. Larem familiarem, home; lit., household god.—Quum, while. The idea of concession is involved, but that of time is made more prominent. Hence the Indicative in *emunt*, etc.

4. Nova; i. e., even new buildings.

5. Trahant, squander.

6. Summa libidine, with their greatest extravagance; lit., desire.—Vincere, to exhaust; lit., to conquer; a military term.

8. Quid reliqui, etc., what have we left; lit., of left.

10. Quin = qui (for quo) and ne, why not!

11. In oculis, before our eyes; lit., in; i. e., in or within their range of vision.

14. Imperatore, as commander; Procl. Abl. with me, dependent upon *utemini*. G. 362; 419.

16. Consul, as consul. He hopes soon to be elected.—Agam, I will accomplish.—Nisi me . . . fallit, unless I am mistaken; i. e., in my expectations in regard to you.

20. Res, property.

21. Quia movere . . . videbatur, to disturb the peace seemed a great reward; i. e., of itself. Merces is a reward for service rendered, while pretium is the price, as of an article of merchandise.

22. Quae foret; G. 525.—Conditio belli, the terms of the war.

23. Ubique = et ubi, and where.

24. Tabulas novas, new accounts; i. e., a reduction of their indebtedness. Laws were sometimes passed reducing all debts in a uniform ratio, as by one-fourth or one-half. The Valerian Law, enacted in the year 86 B. C., reduced all debts to one-fourth of their previous amount. The debts thus reduced were entered upon new tables (*tabulas novae*). Catiline promised his followers such a relief from the weight of indebtedness with which so many of them were overwhelmed.—Proscriptionem, proscription; originally the act of advertising property for sale, afterward the act of inserting names in the list of those who were doomed to death.

26. Fert, bring with them.

27. Esse; supply a verb of saying implied in *polliceri*.

28. P. Sittium. Publius Sittius, of Nuceria in Campania, here

represented as a partisan of Catiline, is incidentally defended by Cicero in the oration Pro Sulla.—Participes; in apposition with *Pisonem* and *Sittium*. G. 363, 4.

29. C. Antonium. Gaius Antonius, afterward the colleague of Cicero in the consulship. See Introduction, p. 44.

31. Circumventum, encompassed.—Initium . . . facturum, would begin the work. Supply *esse*.

33. Alium egestatis; G. 410.

35. Quibus praedae; G. 390.—Ea, it; i. e., the victory of Sulla. See note on *dominationem Sullae*, p. 3, line 27.

37. Ut haberent; Purpose.—Petitionem, candidature; i. e., for the consulship.

2. Populares . . . sui, his confederates in crime; lit., of his wickedness.

3. Humani . . . sanguinem, etc. This is fortunately presented as a mere rumor.

4. Inde, of it, referring to *sanguinem vino permixtum*.

5. Fieri consuevit, is customary, is wont to be done; impersonal.

6. Quo forent; G. 489; 497.

7. Alius alii, one to another. Alius is in partitive apposition with the subject of *forent*, with which *conacii* agrees.—Alii facinoris; G. 399, 6.

8. Ficta; supply *esse*.

9. Cicronis invidiam, the unpopularity of Cicero, who was consul when the conspiracy was discovered. He afterward became very unpopular because of the part which he took in the execution of five of the leading conspirators.

11. Nobis, in my judgment; lit., to me.—Pro magnitudine, in view of its importance; i. e., so grave a charge requires stronger proofs.

13. Loco, station. G. 422, 1.

14. Senatu . . . movorant, had expelled from the senate, because of his scandalous life. G. 425, 3, 3).

15. Vanitas, indiscretion; lit., emptiness.—Retlecre; Hist. Infin.

16. Suamet, his own. G. 185, 2.

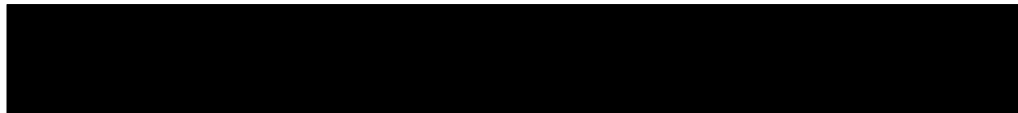
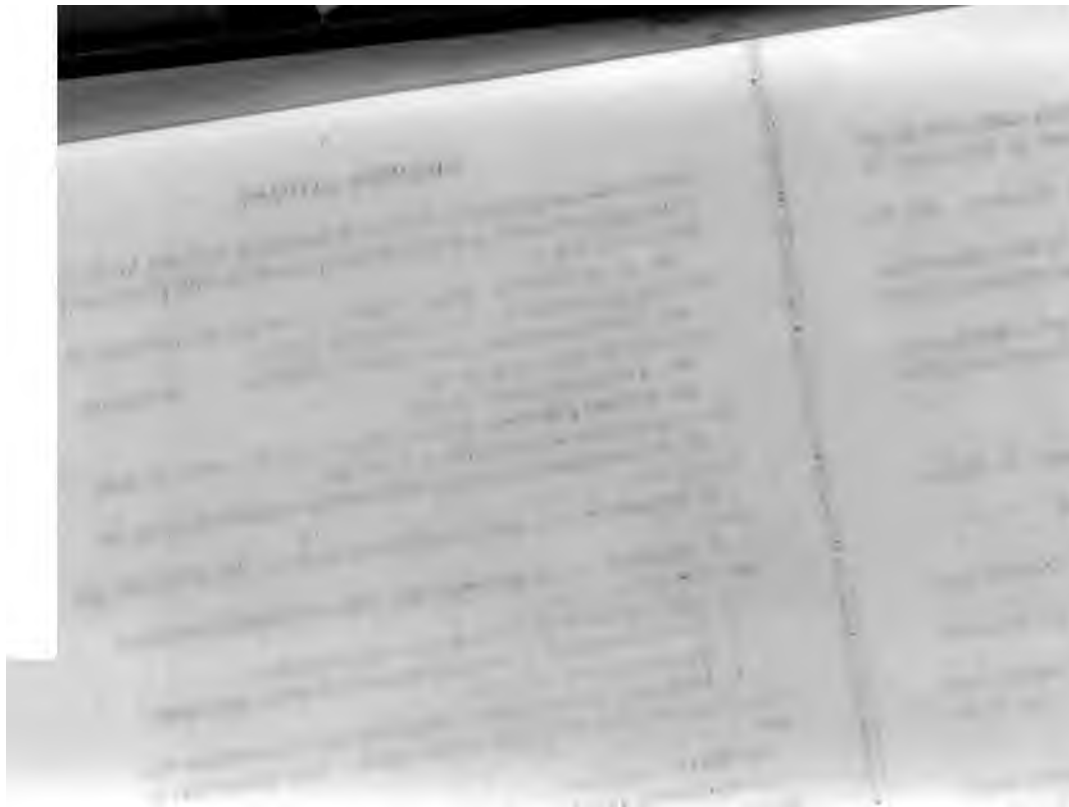
17. Neque dicere, etc., he did not care either what he said or what he did. Dicere and facere are the objects of *habebat*, quicquam predicato Acc., and *pensi* partitivo Gen.

18. Stupri consuetudo, illicit intimacy.

19. Cui, to her. G. 391.

20. Maria montesque; used metaphorically for great things, for extravagant promises. Pollicor is to promise or offer of one's own free-will, while *promitto* is to promise at the request of another.

21. Minari ferro, threatened her with death, referring to the pro-



13. Descriptions which would follow the success of Catiline.—Ni . . . foret, if she would not be obliging. This is Indirect Discourse depending upon an historical tense of a verb of saying implied in *minari*. Hence *foret*, Imp. Subj.: G. 481, II. 1.

24. *Haud . . . habuit, did not keep secret*.—*Sublate auctore, without naming her informant*.

25. *Quae quoque modo, what and in what manner*.

26. *Ad . . . mandandum, to intrust the consulship*. G. 565.

28. *Invidia aestuabat, was furious from jealousy*.—*Aestuabat, credebant*. Notice the change of number. G. 461, I, 3).

29. *Ille homo novus, a new man*; i. e., one whose ancestors had never held any of the higher public offices.

31. *Post suere, were subordinate*; i. e., to considerations of safety.

XXIV.—XXVI. *Movements of the Conspirators from the Consular Election of 64 B. C. to that of 63 B. C.*

32. *Comitiis habitis, after the comitia were held*.

34. *Concusserat*. Observe the force of the tense to denote completed action at the time of *minuebatur*.

36. *Locis*; G. 422, I.—*Sua fide . . . mutuam, hired on his own credit*.

37. *Manlium*. See Introduction, p. 44.

14. 1. *Princeps belli faciundi, the first to begin the war*; lit., of the war to be waged.

3. *Ingentes sumptus toleraverant, had borne great expenses*.

4. *Tantum modo . . . luxuriae, only to their gains, but not (neque) to their luxurious habits*. G. 384, II.

6. *Servitia, the slaves*.

9. *Sempronia*. The wife of D. Junius Brutus, and the mother of D. Junius Brutus Albinus, one of the assassins of Caesar.

10. *Genere . . . forma, in family and in personal beauty*. She belonged to the famous Cornelian gens.

12. *Docta*; modified, 1) by the Abl. *litteris*; 2) by the Infin. *psallere*, etc.; and 3) by the Acc. *alia*. G. 374, 3, 3) and 4.

13. *Probae, for a respectable woman*. Skill in dancing was not regarded as a proper accomplishment for a respectable lady.

16. *Discerneret*; G. 486, 4.

17. *Creditum abjuraverat, had sworn a trust*; referring probably to money intrusted to her. Among the Romans moneys were often thus intrusted to the care of friends.

18. *Præceps abierat, have gone headlong*; i. e., into ruin.

19. *Absurdum, contemptible*.—*Jocum movere, to raise a laugh*.

22. *In proximum annum, for the next year*; i. e., 62 B. C.

23. *Si . . . foret, if he should be elected*. Fut. Perfect in the Direct Discourse. G. 532, 4.

24. *Ex voluntate, as he pleased*; lit., out of (according to) his (Catiline's) desire.

26. *Illi, to him*; i. e., to Cicero.

28. *Ut proderet*; Mixed Purpose. G. 492, 1.

29. *Sibi, to him*; i. e., to Cicero.

30. *Pactione provinciae*; i. e., by exchanging provinces with his colleague, referring to the provinces of which they were to be governors at the expiration of their term of office. Cicero had obtained by lot the rich province of Macedonia, which he transferred to Antony in exchange for Cisalpine Gaul, of comparatively little value. See Introduction, p. 44.

33. *Dies comitiorum*. The election had been deferred to the 28th of October. Catiline was again defeated.

34. *In campo*; i. e., in the Campus Martius, where the elections were held.

XXVII.—XXX. *Military Preparations. Attempt upon the Life of Cicero. Action of the Senate.*

37. *Igitur C. Manlium Faculas, etc.* There seems to be some little confusion in Sallust's account, as in chap. 24 Manlius is already at Faculae, and in chap. 30 he is said to have taken up arms on the 27th of October; i. e., on the day before the election.

3. *Quem ubique, etc., each one to the place where he thought, etc.*; 16 lit., whom and where, etc.

4. *Romae, at Rome*. G. 421, II.

6. *Cum telo esse, went armed*; lit., was with a weapon.—*Jubere*; supply *cum telis esse*.

7. *Festinare, he was busy*.

8. *Multa agitant, while attempting many things*. Supply *illi*, referring to Catiline.

9. *Intempesta nocte, late at night*; on the night after the 5th of November. See Introduction, p. 45. This meeting should not have been mentioned here, but in chap. 31. Sallust is not very accurate in his chronology.

10. *Penes . . . Laecam, at the house of Laeca*; lit., with, etc.

12. *Paraverat*. Observe the force of the Indicative. G. 531, 4.

15. *Oppressisset*; from the Fut. Perfect of the Direct Discourse. G. 532, 4.—*Consiliis*; Indirect Object of *officere*.

19. *Salutatam*; G. 560. Roman magistrates, and other distin-



PAGE

15 gushed citizens, were in the habit of receiving visits at a very early hour, especially from their clients.

23. *Janua prohibiti*. The gate was closed against them. *Janua*, Abl. of *Means*.

26. *Novarum rerum, revolution*. G. 399.

27. *Sullae dominatione*. Sulla had confiscated their property.

28. *Latrones*; object of *solicitare*.

29. *Sullanis coloniis*. See note on *Sullani milites*, p. 9, line 10. —*Quibus*; Indirect Object of *fecerat*.

30. *Reliqui fecerat, had left*. See note on *nihil reliqui fecere*, p. 7, line 6.

31. *Ancipiti male, a double danger*; lit., *evil*; i. e., from the conspirators within the city and from a hostile army without.

32. *Privato consilio*; i. e., *unaided by the senate*.

34. *Quo consilio, what were its intentions*; lit., *with what purpose*; Abl. of Characteristic. G. 428.—*Compertum habebat, had ascertained*. *Compertum* is in the Acc. neuter, and agrees with the clause *exercitus Manlii . . . foret*.—*Ad senatum refert*; the usual technical expression for the action of the consul in bringing a subject to the notice of the senate.

36. *In atroci negotio, in a case of great peril*.—*Solet*; supply *feri*.

37. *Darent operam, etc.* By such a decree, passed only in times of great public peril, extraordinary powers were conferred upon the consul. Sallust's chronology is again at fault. The decree in question was passed at an earlier meeting of the senate, on the 21st of October. See Introduction, p. 45. *Darent*; Mixed Purpose, *ut* omitted. G. 492, 3; 493, 2.—*Quid detrimenti*; G. 396, III. 2, 3).

16 1. *Ea potestas maxima permittitur, this is the greatest power intrusted*; lit., *this greatest power is intrusted*.

2. *Exercitum parare, etc.*; the subject of *permittitur*, to be supplied.

4. *Imperium . . . summum, supreme power, military and judicial*.

5. *Nullius eorum . . . est, the consul has not the right to do any one of these things*. This general statement requires qualification, as the consul abroad (*millitiae*) was entitled to the *imperium* by virtue of his office.

7. *Litteras recitavit, read a letter*; G. 132.—*Faenalis*; G. 421, II.—*Allatas*; supply *esse*.

8. *Scriptum erat*. The subject is the clause *C. Manlium . . . Novembres*.

9. *Ante diem . . . Novembres, on the sixth day before the Calends of November*; i. e., on the 27th of October. For the method of obtaining

PAGE

the English date, see G. 710, II. *Ante diem sextum Kalendas = die sexto ante Kalendas, on the sixth day before, etc.* G. 708, III. 3. But the whole expression may be regarded as an indeclinable noun in the Ablative of Time. G. 708, III. 4; 426.—*Novembres*; adjective agreeing with *Kalendas*. G. 708, III. 2.

10. *Id quod solet, as is common*; lit., *that which is wont*. G. 445, 7.

11. *Arma portari*; i. e., to convenient places for future use; though the meaning may be that *arms are carried*; i. e., that men go armed.—*Capuae, in Apulia*. Explain difference of construction. G. 421.

12. *Senati*; G. 119, 3.

13. *Faenulas, in Apuliam*; G. 379; 379, 4.

14. *Circumque loca, and the surrounding places*. *Loca* depends upon *in*.—*Ad urbem, near the city*. They had just returned victorious from their provinces—*Marcus* from Cilicia, *Metellus* from Crete—and had asked from the senate the honor of a triumph. They were forbidden by law to enter the city until the question was decided.

15. *Imperatores*; i. e., in the capacity of commanders. They still retained the *imperium*.—*Calumniam, by the intrigue*.

16. *Omnia vendere*; subject of *erat*.

18. *Permissum*; supply *est*.—*Uti compararent*; G. 495, 2.

21. *Sestertia centum, a hundred sestertia*; a little more than \$4,000.

22. *Impunitatem ejus rei, impunity for this crime*; i. e., for participation in the conspiracy.

23. *Gladiatoriae familiae, companies of gladiators*. The gladiators were trained in schools, or companies, to which the name *familia* was applied.—*Capuam*; Limit of Motion depending upon *distribuerentur*.

24. *Pro . . . opibus, according to the ability of each*; i. e., of each town.

25. *Minores magistratus*; consuls, praetors, and censors, were called *maiores magistratus*; all others as aediles, tribunes, quaestors, etc., including the *tres viri capitales*, and the *tres viri nocturni* were called *minores magistratus*. The *tres viri capitales* and the *tres viri nocturni* had charge of the city police, and are probably here meant.

XXXI., XXXII. *Cicero's First Oration against Catiline. Scene in the Senate. Catiline leaves the City.*

29. *Diuturna quies*; a period of nearly twenty years, since the Civil War of Marius and Sulla. Indeed, no foreign foe had approached Rome for nearly 150 years.

30. *Festinare, trepidare, etc.* Hist. Infinitives.

32. *Quibus*; construe with *incurserat*.

16 33. Magnitudine; construe with *insolitus*. The greatness of the republic had protected them.—Timor. See Syn., L. C. 305.—*Insolitus inceserat, had rarely come*; lit., *unusual had come*. *Insolitus* agrees with *timor*.

35. Rogitare, asked questions continually.

36. Sibi; G. 384.

17 1. Lege Plantia; a law providing for the punishment of all disturbers of the public peace.—Interrogatus erat. See note on *interrogati*, p. 10, line 8.

3. Sicuti . . . foret; G. 506.

5. Orationem; the first against Catiline. For particulars, see Introduction, p. 45.

6. Scriptam edidit; G. 579.

9. Ea familia, from such a family. G. 425, 3, 1).—*Ortum = se ortum esse*.

10. Ut in spe haberet, that he had reason to hope for.

11. Ne existimarent. Subj. from the Imperative of the Direct Discourse. G. 529; 530, II.—*Sibi perdita . . . opus esse, that he had any need of ruining the republic*; lit., *of a ruined republic*. G. 419, 3; 580.

14. Inquilinus, of foreign birth; a term most unjustly applied to Cicero, as Arpinum, his native town, enjoyed all the rights of Roman citizenship.

15. Hostem vocare, called him an enemy.

18. Ruina, by a general destruction.

19. Ex curia, from the senate. On this occasion the senate met in the temple of Jupiter Stator, though it ordinarily met in the Curia Hostilia, which stood on the northern side of the Forum.—*Domum*; G. 379, 3.

20. Consuli; Indirect Object of *procedebant*.

22. Optimum; agreeing with *exercitum augere*.—*Factu*; G. 570.

23. Legiones; referring to the levies to be made by Q. Pompeius and Q. Metellus. See chap. 30.

27. Confirmat; Mixed Purpose; *ut* omitted.

29. Accessurum; supply *esse*. This infinitive depends upon a verb of saying implied in *mandat*; G. 530, 1.

XXXIII.—XXXV. Representations of Manlius and Catiline in regard to their Movements.

35. Qui. The antecedent is implied in *nostra*. G. 445, 6.—*Cru- delitate faeneratorum*. The rapacity of the Roman money-lenders is generally admitted.

36. Patriae, fama; both dependent upon *expertes*; the Genitive is

the usual construction after *expertes*, but the Ablative is not uncommon in the earlier Latin. G. 399, 2, 3), (3); 419, III.

1. Logo uti, to avail himself of the law; i. e., of the *lex Poetelia et Papiria*, which forbade imprisonment for debt.

2. Praetoris; i. e., of the *Practor urbanus*, before whom suits against debtors were brought.

4. Decretis . . . *opitulati sunt*. Under the old Roman law the lower classes were much oppressed, and the debtor was absolutely at the mercy of the creditor. *Decretis* here refers to the laws enacted from time to time for the relief of the poor.

6. Bonis, the nobles. This statement, that all the nobles assented cordially to this change, requires qualification.—*Argentum aere, etc.*; i. e., debts contracted in silver were paid in copper. This was done under the Valerian law passed 86 B. C. (*novissime memoria nostra*), which provided that debts might be cancelled by the payment of one-fourth of the amount (twenty-five cents on the dollar). Thus the copper *as* was paid in place of the silver *aescutina*, which had four times its value. See also note on *tabulas novas*, p. 12, line 24.—*Saepe plebes secessit*. The last and most important of these secessions occurred in the year 287 B. C., and resulted in the enactment of the Hortensian law, which gave validity to the decrees of the *plebs*.

12. Consulatis; Subj. of Purpose; *ut* omitted.

14. Quonam modo, etc., how we may sell our lives most dearly; lit., may perish having most fully avenged our blood.

17. Discédant. Subj. from the Imperative of the Direct Discourse.

18. Mansuetudine; Abl. of Characteristic.

21. Ex itinere, on the road; lit., from, out of.

22. Optimo cuique, to all the most distinguished. G. 458, 1.

24. Non quo esset; G. 520, 3.

27. Q. Catulus. Q. Lutatius Catulus, the most illustrious of the senatorial party, *princeps senatus*.

30. L. Catilina Q. Catulo = L. Catilina Q. Catulo salutem dicit (sends greeting); a common form of salutation in Roman letters.—*Re cognita, known by experience*; as he was successfully defended by Catulus when tried for the crime mentioned in chap. 15, *cum sacerdote Vestae*.

31. Commendationi meae, to my act of commending to your care; i. e., of commending his wife Orestilla to the care of Catulus, as stated below.

32. Defensionem . . . satisfactionem; i. e., he had decided not to make any formal defence (*defensionem*) against the charges, but simply to offer a personal explanation (*satisfactionem*) to Catulus.—*In nove consilio*; i. e., the design of repairing to the camp of Manlius.

34. Quam, referring to *satisfactionem*.

35. Licet cognoscas, you may see; lit., it is permitted that, etc.

Supply *ut*.

36. Fructu; Abl. of Separation. G. 425.

37. Statum . . . obtinebam, I could not maintain my dignity;

i. e., his self-respect would not allow him to submit to such indignities as were heaped upon him.

1. Aes . . . nominibus, my debts; *meis nominibus*, Abl. Absol.; lit., the names being mine. Some supply *sumptum*, obtained in my name.

3. Alienis nominibus = *aes alienum alienis nominibus*, the debts of others, for which Catiline was probably surety. The thought is: if Orestilla would pay the debts of others, she would surely pay those of her husband.

5. Alienatum, discarded.

6. Hoc nomine, for this reason; lit., in this name; i. e., in the name of the great interests at stake.—*Satis . . . meo casu*, sufficiently honorable in view of my misfortune.

10. Rogatus, asked, entreated; i. e., by me. Translate, I entreat you.

XXXVI.—XXXIX. Catiline joins Manlius. Action of the Roman Senate. State of Feeling in Rome.

12. Dum exornat, while he furnished. G. 467, 4.

13. Fascibus. The consul, when in command of an army, was attended by twelve lictors bearing the fasces, which were bundles of rods, containing each an axe (*securis*). Catiline assumed these insignia of authority.

16. Quam; referring to *dicm*.—*Sine fraude*, with impunity, i. e., with respect to the past.

17. Praeter condemnatis, except for those convicted. *Condemnatis* depends upon *liceret*.—*Rerum*; G. 410, 2.

20. Urbi praesidio sit; G. 390, 1.

21. Imperium . . . Romani; i. e., the Roman republic.

22. Cui, to it, referring to *imperium*.—*Quam*, although.

26. Perditum irent, were determined to ruin; lit., were going to ruin. G. 569.—*Duebus decretis*, though there were two decrees—one mentioned in chap. 30, *si quis indicavisset*, etc., and the other in this, *sine fraude liceret*, etc.

27. Inductus; agreeing with *quisquam* to be supplied.

31. Aliena, dissected.

32. Plebes, the lower classes, not the Plebeians in distinction from the Patricians.

33. Id adeo, this indeed.

35. Invident; agreeing with the omitted antecedent of *quibus*.

37. Sine cura; free from care, as they have nothing to lose.

1. Egestas facile, etc., poverty (their only possession) is easily retained without loss.

2. Ea; an emphatic repetition of the subject *urbana plebs*, in distinction from *cuncta plebs* above.—*Primum*. Notice the five classes introduced respectively by *primum*, *deinde*, *praeterea*, *praeterea*, and *ad hoc*. The first class embraces three subdivisions: 1) *qui ubique*, 2) *alii*, and 3) *omnes quos*.

4. Alii . . . amissis, others who had lost their patrimonies by shameful excesses.

7. Sullanac victoriae; i. e., the victory of Sulla over Marius, whereby the former became master of Rome. See note on *dominationem Sullae*, p. 3, line 27.

8. Alios senatores videbant, they saw some made senators. At the close of the Civil Wars, some of Sulla's veterans became members of the senate, while many more were enriched by the spoils of war.

9. Sibi talia; supply *fore*.

10. Sperabat; singular, agreeing with *quisque* instead of *multi*.—*Juventus*; subject of *praelucrat*.

11. Manuum, of labor.

12. Largitionibus, by largesses; i. e., by the distribution of money or provisions among the poor by candidates for office, by wealthy men, and by the state. The *curule aedile* usually entertained the people with public festivities and amusements.

13. Malum publicum, the corrupt state of public affairs; i. e., by its gratuities, and by the employment which it gave to the low and vile.

14. Quo, wherefore.—*Homines . . . consuluisse*; subject of *mirandum est*.

15. Moribus, spe; Abl. of Characteristic.—*Juxta ac*, just as; i. e., having ruined themselves, they were ready to ruin the state.

16. Quorum; construe with *parentes*, *bona*, and *jus*. The omitted antecedent is the subject of *expectabant*.

17. Jus . . . imminutum erat. The children of the proscribed were excluded from all public offices.

18. Inaud alio animo, with no other feelings; i. e., than those of the classes already described.

19. Aliarum atque, of any other than. G. 587, I. 2.

20. Quam . . . valere ipsi, than that they themselves should have less power. *Ipsi*, Nom. agreeing with the subject of *malabant*, for the Acc. agreeing with the omitted subject of *valere*.—*Id malum*; i. e., the old opposition to the senatorial party.

23. Tribunicia potestas; i. e., the power of the tribunes of the

20 people, *tribuni plebis*, officers first appointed in the fifth century before Christ to protect the liberties of the people. They were at first two in number, then five, and finally ten. Their persons were sacred, and they were clothed with great power. They might at any time, by their *veto*, arrest the action of the magistrates, or even of the senate. Their power was, however, greatly reduced by Sulla, but was afterward restored in the year 70 B. C.—*Adulescentes*. The tribunes were sometimes less than 30 years of age.

24. *Summam*, every great.

25. *Ferox*, impetuous.

28. *Senatus specie*, under a show of supporting the senate.—*Pro sua magnitudine*; the real motive.

30. *Honestis nominibus*, did so with a show of honorable motives.

31. *Alii sicuti*, etc.; the popular party.—*Pars quo senatus*; the senatorial party.

36. *Bellum maritimum*; i. e., the war against the pirates who infested the Mediterranean Sea. It was brought to a close by Pompey 67 B. C.

37. *Plebis . . . imminutio*. This was in consequence of the absence of Pompey, the leader of the popular party.

21 1. *Ei, ipsi*; referring to *paucorum*.

2. *Innoxii*, unharmed.

3. *Ceteros judiciis terrere*, they terrified the others by prosecutions.—*Qui*; referring to *ceteros*.—*In magistratu*, while in office.

4. *Placidius*, too mildly.

5. *Dubilis rebus*, in the critical condition of affairs. Abl. Absol.

6. *Eorum*; referring to the popular party, *ceteros*.

7. *Aqua manu*; i. e., if it had been a drawn battle.

9. *Ea uti*, to enjoy it; i. e., the victory.—*Quin qui plus*, etc., without having some one who was more powerful wrung from them, etc. G. 498, 3.—*Defectis*, exhausted, as they would have been after such a struggle.

14. *Patrons necari*. A Roman father was supreme in his own household, and exercised over his children the power of life and death.

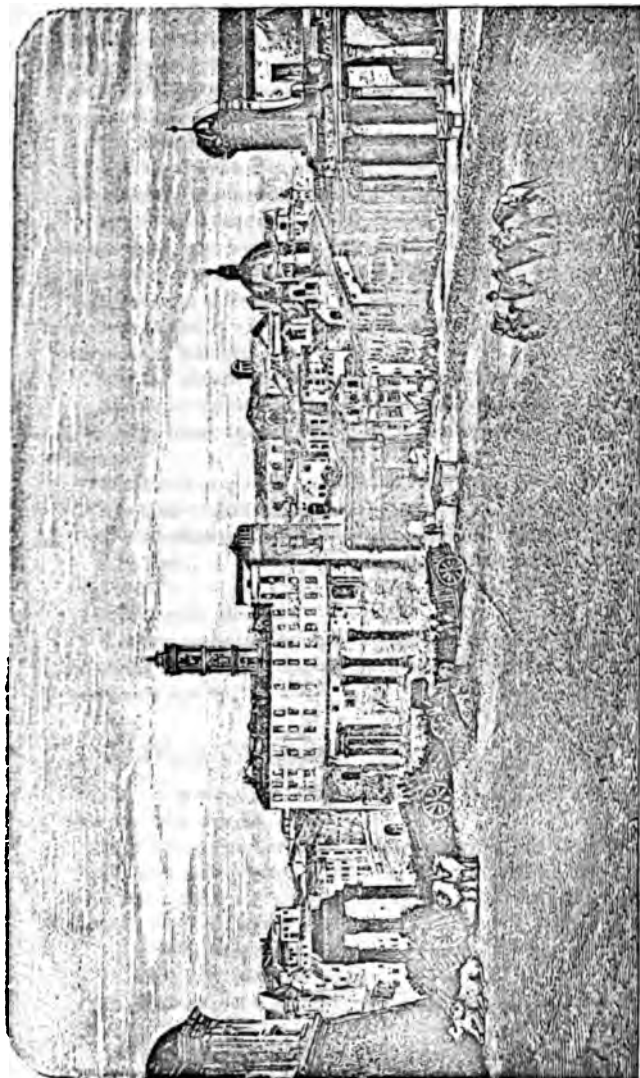
16. *Quoscumque*. The omitted antecedent is the object of *solicitabat*.

18. *Cujusque . . . hominum*, every class of men; lit., of every kind.

XL, XLI. *The Allobroges, being solicited to join the Conspiracy, report the Case to the Government.*

21. *Allobrogum*. The Allobroges were a warlike people of Gaul, who had been conquered by the Romans more than half a century be-





THE ROMAN FORUM.

fore. The deputation here spoken of came to Rome to present certain 21 complaints against the provincial government.

22. *Existimans*; the object is *facile eos*, etc.; the grounds of the expectation are, 1) *aere alieno oppressos*, and 2) *quod . . . bellicosa esset*.

26. *Eos noverat*, knew them. G. 297, l. 2.

27. *In foro*; i. e. in the Roman forum. See view on the opposite page.

28. *Ejus casum*, its condition; *ejus* refers to *civitas*.

29. *Tantis malis*; probably Abl. Absol.—*Sperarent*; G. 525.

30. *Magistratum*; i. e., of the Roman governors in their province.

31. *Miseriis*; Indirect Object of *expectare*; render as if dependent upon *remedium*.

33. *Ista*, those of yours. G. 450.

34. *Ubi dixit*; G. 471, 4.

35. *Ut misereretur*; Subj. of Purpose.—*Sui*; G. 406.

36. *Essa*, depends upon a verb of saying implied in *orare*. G. 530.

1.—*Quod . . . essent*; Subj. of Result. G. 500.

37. *Dum*, if only.—*Aere*; G. 425, 2, 2).

1. *D. Bruti*; the husband of Sempronia. He had taken no part in 22 the conspiracy.

2. *Neque aliena*, etc., suitable for the consultation. G. 399, 3, 3).

6. *Innoxios*, innocent; i. e., he named among the conspirators many who really had no part in the treasonable scheme.

7. *Pollicitos operam suam*, after they had promised their co-operation, especially by exciting insurrection among their own people.

8. *In . . . habuere*, were in doubt; lit., held it (i. e., the question *quidnam . . . caperent*) in uncertainty.

11. *Majores opes*, etc.; the advantages to be gained by espousing the cause of the government against the conspirators.

13. *Cujus patrocinio*. Q. Fabius Sanga was the patron of the Allobroges, and as such was the regular medium of communication between them and the Roman government.

15. *Studium conjurationis*, zeal for the conspiracy. G. 393, 1.

17. *Uti eos manifestos habeant*; lit., that they should hold them convicted; i. e., should secure positive proof of their guilt.

XLII., XLIII. *Doings of the Conspirators in the Mean Time.*

20. *Bruttio*; adjective agreeing with *agro*.—*Motus*, a disturbance, an alarm.

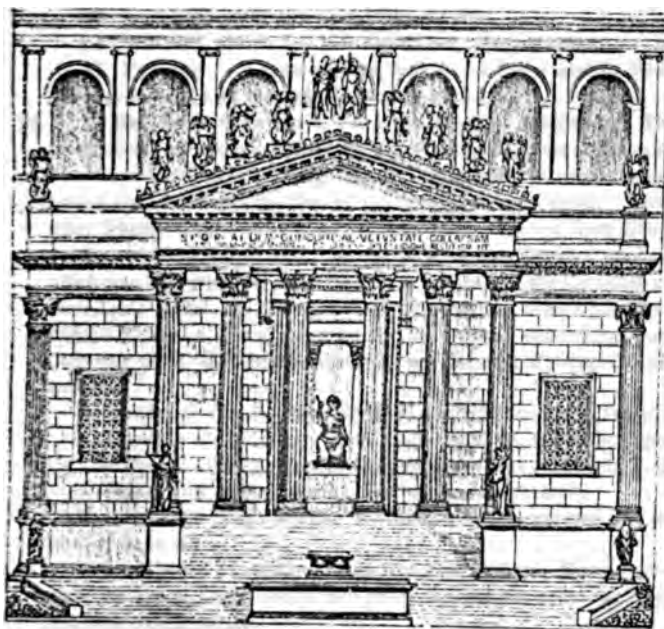
21. *Ante dimiserat*. See chap. 27.

22. *Cuncta simul*, everything at the same time.



PAGE

- 22 23. *Armorum, telorum.* The former is the general word for *arms*, especially for *defensive arms*, while the latter denotes *offensive weapons*.—*Portationibus*; i. e., by carrying or transporting them from place to place, though some critics make the word refer simply to the act of *carrying or wearing arms*. See note on *arma portari*, p. 16, line 11.
26. *Causa cognita, having investigated the case.* G. 431, 2, (3).
27. *Marena*; subject of *consecrat* to be supplied.
29. *Ut videbantur magnis, large, as they appeared.* The subject of *videbantur* is a pronoun referring to *copiis*.
30. *Constituerant*; G. 461, 4.—*In agrum Faculanum.* There seems to be some mistake in this account of the plan of the conspirators, unless the *ager Faculanus* here mentioned refers to some place near Rome, and not to *Faculae* where Manlius was encamped; as we are told in chap. 36 that it was already known at Rome that Catiline had reached the camp of Manlius.
33. *Eo signo, at that signal*; Abl. of Time.
34. *Conjuratioris*; by metonymy for *conjuratorum*.—*Suum quisque negotium, every one his part*; i. e., the part assigned him by the leaders.
35. *Ea = ea negotia.*—*Divisa = divisa case.*
37. *Quo tumultu, that in the confusion*; lit., *by which tumult.*
- 23 1. *Parabantur.* Observe the force of the Indicative. G. 527, 2.
3. *Alius . . . alium, moreover, that one should attack one and another another.*
6. *Decreta, decisions.*
8. *Dies prolatando, by deferring action*; lit., *days*; i. e., the days appointed from time to time for the execution of their plans.—*Corrumperet, were wasting.*
- XLIV., XLV. *Further Services of the Allobroges.*
13. *Ex praecepto Ciceronis, etc.* See p. 22, line 14; *Cicero praecepit ut ceteros adiant, etc.*
14. *Ceteros conveniunt, have an interview with the others.*
15. *Jus juraudum.* This was to be in writing, and was to be given under the seals (*signatum*) of Lentulus and others.—*Quod perferant*; Subj. of Purpose.
17. *Dant*; supply *jus jurandum*.
18. *Eo*; i. e., into their country.
24. *Fac cogites, consider*; lit., *make that you consider.* G. 493, 2; 535, 1.
25. *Memineris*; Perfect Subj.; Present in signification. G. 297, I.
26. *Rationes, interests.*



TEMPLE OF CONCORD.

(Restored by Cav. Canina.)

p. 77.

SALLUST'S CATILINE.

27. *Ab infimis, from the lowest*; with special reference to slaves. — *Verbis, orally*; *lit., in words*, i. e., in spoken words. Abl. of Manner.

28. *Quum . . . accedero.* Indirect Discourse. In the Direct form the verbs would be as follows: *judicatus sis, repudias* or *repudias, parata sunt, jussisti, cunctare, accedere.* Explain the changes in passing from the Direct to the Indirect form. G. 530; 531; 533. See also notes on *perfacile esse*, etc., Caesar, p. 2, line 7, and on *quod ipse*, etc., p. 2, line 38.

31. *Constituta nocte*; i. e., on the night of Dec. 2d.—*Qua . . . proficiscerentur*; Relative clause of Purpose.

32. *Cuncta*; G. 374.—*L. Valerio*, etc. Lucius Flaccus and Galus Pompeius, praetors under Cicero, had both seen service in previous wars. At the close of the praetorship, Flaccus became governor of the province of Asia, and Pompeius of Gallia Narbonensis.

33. *Praetoribus.* The praetors, eight in number, were Roman magistrates, charged with the administration of justice.—*Ponte Mulvio.* This was one of the bridges over the Tiber. It was on the road to Faesulae, and was three miles from the Roman Forum.

34. *Allobrogum comitatus* = *Allobroges et comitatus.*

35. *Cetera uti facto*, etc., *he permits them to manage* (that they may manage) *the rest as the occasion may require* (lit., so as there may be need of action).

1. *Id loci, that place*; *lit., that of place.* *Loci*, Partitive Gen. 2

2. *Utrunque, on both sides*; i. e., from the forces stationed on both sides of the river. The ambassadors were at the time upon the bridge, and were accordingly between the two forces.

3. *Cito . . . consilio, having quickly comprehended the plan.*

6. *Multa, earnestly*; *lit., as to many things.*

XLVI., XLVII. Arrest of Several of the Conspirators.

11. *Intellegens, etc.* This is the reason for his joy, while *dubitans* below explains his anxiety.

12. *Porro, again.*

13. *Tantis, so important.*

14. *Quid facto opus esset, what ought to be done*; *lit., in respect to what there was need of action.*

15. *Perdendae . . . fore, would tend to ruin the republic*; *lit., would be of, etc.* G. 563, 5.

22. *Manu tenens, taking by the hand*; in recognition of his official station.—*Perducit*; i. e., in *aedem Concordiae.*

23. *Aedem Concordiae*; situated on the slope of the Capitoline Hill near the Forum. See view on the opposite page.



24 21. *Ecce*; thither; i. e., to the temple of Concord.—*Magna quo frequentia*, and with a full attendance. Abl. Absol.

29. *Quid*, aut, etc. = *quid consilii aut qua de causa habuisset*.

30. *Fingere alia*, tried to devise a different account; i. e., different from the true one.—*Fingere*, dissimulare. See Syn., L. C. 605.—*Fide publica*, with a pledge from the state; i. e., with a promise of pardon.

32. *Paucis ante diebus*; G. 427.

33. *Legatos*; subject of *scire*, to be supplied.

34. *Solitum*, that he had been accustomed. Supply *case*.

37. *Praeter . . . sermonibus*, both by his letters and by the conversations; lit., by the conversations besides the letters.

25 1. *Ex libris Sibyllinis*, from the Sibylline predictions. These predictions were not taken from the three famous Sibylline books said to have been purchased by King Tarquin, for those had been destroyed twenty years before, at the time of the burning of the Capitol. Various other Sibylline books were, however, soon after collected from different portions of Italy and Greece. In one of these was found a prediction which was interpreted to mean that three members of the Cornelian gens should rule Rome. In the opinion of Lentulus, the three Cornelli were Publius Cornelius Cinna, notorious for his tyranny and cruelty, Lucius Cornelius Sulla, the famous dictator, and himself, Publius Cornelius Lentulus.

3. *Urbis*; G. 409, 3.—*Urbis potiri*; in apposition with *fatum*.

4. *Incenso Capitolio*. From some unknown cause, the Capitol, i. e., the Temple of Jupiter on the Capitoline Hill, was burned 83 B. C.

6. *Signa sua cognovissent*, had recognized their seals.

7. *Abdicato magistratu*. No Roman magistrate could be punished while in office.

8. *In liberis custodiis*. One was said to be in *libera custodia* when, instead of being thrown into prison, he was put under the care of some responsible person.

XLVIII., XLIX. Charges against Crassus and Caesar.

13. *Plebes, mutata memento*. Immediately after the adjournment of the senate Cicero delivered before the people his Third Oration against Catiline, which produced the change of feeling here mentioned. See Introduction, p. 47.

15. *Exsecrari*; Historical Infinitive.

16. *Gaudium, laetitiam*; *Gaudium* is joy, the feeling itself; *laetitiam*, exultation, especially as it manifests itself in look and action.

17. *Alia, other*; i. e., other than *incendium*.

19. *Quippe cui erant*, because they had.

20. *In usu . . . corporis*, in articles of daily use and in clothing for their persons.

21. *Post eum diem*; i. e., on the next day.

23. *Aiebant, diceret*. *Dico* is to tell, say, opposed to *taceo*; *aio*, to affirm, assert, opposed to *nego*.

25. *Eodem senatum*; G. 374.

26. *De itinere hostium*; i. e., of the approach of Catiline and his army.

27. *Qui nuntiaret*; Relative of Purpose. *Qui* refers to *se* as its antecedent.

28. *Lentulus . . . deprehensi*, the arrest of Lentulus, etc. G. 580.

29. *Eoque . . . properaret*, and that for this reason he should make the greater haste.

30. *Illi*; i. e., those who were under arrest.

34. *Tanta vis hominis*, a man of so great power.

36. *Ex, on account of*.—*Negotiis privatis*; referring probably to loans.

37. *Uti referatur*, that the question—whether the statement of Tarquinius should be accepted—be referred to the senate.—*Consulento*. Cicero, as presiding officer, put the vote, or, in other words, consulted the senate to ascertain its will and pleasure.

3. *Amplius potestatem*; supply *indicandi*.—*Cujus consilio*, by 28 whose advice.

5. *Machinatum*; supply *case*, was devised.

6. *Per . . . periculi*, by sharing the danger.

7. *Immissum*; supply *case*, had been influenced, instigated.

8. *Suscepto . . . patrocinio*, by undertaking the defence of the criminals; i. e., of the conspirators.

10. *Tantum . . . impositam*; a mere suspicion, doubtless, without any foundation in fact.

16. *Piso oppugnatus*, *Piso* because he had been assailed; i. e., by Caesar. C. Calpurnius Piso, consul 67 B. C., and afterward proconsul of Gallia Narbonensis, was tried for extortion 63 B. C., and during the trial was assailed by Caesar for having unjustly punished one of the Gauls beyond the Po of whom Caesar was patron.

17. *Ex petitione*, because of his treatment as a candidate. Catulus had been a candidate for the office of *pontifex maximus*, but had been defeated by Caesar, who was then only thirty-seven years of age.

20. *Res autem*, the occasion moreover.

21. *Privatim, publice*, as a private citizen, as a public officer; i. e., as *aedile*. See "Life of Caesar," p. ix.—*Liberalitate, munoribus*; Abl. of Characteristic.

28 23. *Grandem pecuniam*. This indebtedness is said to have amounted at one time to nearly \$4,000,000.

23. *Singulatim circumeundo*, by going around to individuals.

25. *Illi*; referring to Caesar.—*Usque eo, ut*, to such an extent that.

28. *Animi mobilitate*, by their excitable feelings.—*Que studium . . . esset*; Subj. of Purpose depending upon *minitarentur*.

L.—LII. *Discussion in the Senate on the Punishment of the Conspirators. Speeches of Caesar and Cato.*

33. *Liberti, the freedmen*. *Libertus* is a freedman in his relation to his former master; *libertinus*, a freedman without such reference.

34. *Diversis itineribus*, in different places; lit., the routes being different.—*Eum*; referring to Lentulus.

35. *Partim, some of them*; lit., they in part.—*Multitudinum*, of the rabble; i. e., in different localities; hence plural.

27 1. *Grego facto, in a body*.

4. *Convocato senatu*. This was on the fifth of December. It was on this occasion that Cicero pronounced his Fourth Oration against Catiline. See Introduction, p. 47.—*Quid . . . placeat*; Indirect Question depending upon *refert*.

6. *Senatus judicaverat*. See chap. 36.—*Contra rem publicam, etc.*; i. e., had been engaged in treasonable acts.

7. *Primus . . . rogatus*. The consul called upon the senators in the order of their rank, beginning with the consuls elect, or in their absence with the *princeps senatus*, the senator whose name stood first upon the censor's roll.

10. *Supplicium, capital punishment*.

11. *Decreverat, dixerat, censuerat*. Here the Perfect tense, which would have been entirely proper, would have stated simply the historical fact, whereas the Pluperfect contemplates the action as completed at the time of some other action, in this case doubtless the final vote.—*Oratione C. Caesaris*; i. e., by the oration given in the next chapter.

12. *Podibus in sententiam iturum eo, that he would vote for the opinion*. The vote was often taken by a division of the house; i. e., those in the affirmative took their places together in one part of the house. Hence the expression in the text.—*Tib. Neronis*. Tiberius Claudius Nero, the grandfather of the emperor Tiberius.

13. *De ea re . . . referendum, that the question should be referred to the senate after the guards had been strengthened*; i. e., he favored a postponement of the subject.

15. *Hijsce modi*; i. e., we have the general purport of Caesar's speech, but not his exact words.

10. *Patres conscripti, conscript fathers, i. e., senators*. The senators were originally called *patres*, fathers, afterward *patres conscripti*, i. e., the enrolled fathers, enrolled in the lists of the senate. Some think, upon the authority of Livy II. 1, that the address *patres conscripti* was originally *patres et conscripti*, fathers and those who were enrolled with them, and that *conscripti* was applied to the new members added to the senate on the establishment of the commonwealth.

19. *Illa, they*; i. e., odium, amicitia, etc.

20. *Usui, interest, advantage*.—*Ubi . . . ingenium, when you have exerted your intellectual powers*.

21. *Magna . . . memorandi, I might mention many instances in which kings . . . have carried out bad counsels*; lit., there is to me great ability of, etc. *Quae* is the object of *consulerint*.

25. *Bello Macedonico*; i. e., the war in which L. Aemilius Paulus conquered Perses, king of Macedonia, 168 B. C.

27. *Populi . . . creverat*. For their earlier services to the Romans, they had received the territories of Caria and Lycia.

30. *Injuriae, of the injury*; i. e., the injury done to us.—*Impunitos*. This statement is not strictly true, as the Rhodians were deprived of Caria and Lycia.

31. *Bellis Punicis*; i. e., in the three Punic wars, the last of which resulted in the destruction of Carthage.

33. *Per occasionem, when the opportunity offered*. This may be the Roman version of the story, but it is certainly not the Carthaginian view.

34. *In illos, against them*; i. e., against the Carthaginians.

3. *Novum consilium, a new measure*; i. e., the punishment of death, which could be legally inflicted only by a vote of the people. The senate, however, claimed and exercised the right of declaring martial law in times of great public peril.—*Omnium ingenia, all our powers of conception*; lit., of all.

4. *Eis utendum; supply esse; we must use those*. *Utendum* is impersonal.

6. *Composite . . . magnifice, in studied terms and with lofty eloquence*.

8. *Quo . . . sacvitia . . . enumeravero*. The first clause depends upon *enumeravero* only by zeugma. Render: they have shown . . . have enumerated.

10. *Pati; supply ea, the omitted antecedent of quae*.

13. *Quo . . . pertinuit? An uti, to what purpose was that oratory? or was it that*. G. 346, II. 2, 4).

15. *Scilicet, doubtless, in irony*.

17. *Sane; refers to cuiquam*. G. 449, 2.—*Gravius aequo habuere, have exaggerated*.



19. *Alia aliis . . . est, one degree of license is allowed to one party and another to another; i. e., an act which would attract little attention in an obscure peasant would disgrace a Roman senator.—Demissi; construe in the antecedent clause, if those in humble life who live in obscurity have done anything wrong.*
22. *In excelso, in a conspicuous position.*
24. *Studero, to favor.*
25. *In imperio, in persons in authority.*
27. *Minores quam, inadequate for.*
29. *Postrema, what happens last; in this case the punishment of the criminals.—In, in the case of.*
32. *Neque illum gratiam exercere, and that he is not influenced by (lit., does not exercise) favor.*
33. *Eos . . . cognovi, such I have learned, etc.*
36. *Aliena . . . nostra, foreign to our republic.*
37. *Injuria; i. e., your sense of the wrong done the state.*
29. 4. *Id quod res habet, that which the case itself involves; i. e., the fact as it really is.*
5. *Aerumnarum requiem, a rest from toils.*
6. *Ultra neque . . . esso. Caesar does not appear to recognize the doctrine of a future life at all, and yet he was Chief Pontiff of Rome.*
8. *Uti prius animadverteret, that punishment should first be inflicted; impersonal.*
9. *Lex Porcia. The Porcian law forbade that a Roman citizen should be scourged or put to death without having been allowed the privilege of an appeal to the people.*
10. *Aliae leges. It is impossible to say to what specific laws Caesar here refers. The Sempronian law, which provided that the punishment of death should not be inflicted upon a Roman citizen without the vote of the people, may have been one of them.—Condemnatis . . . permitti jubent. This seems to imply that a Roman condemned to death was allowed to go into exile; but we have no positive knowledge of any such statute, though citizens sometimes escaped the death-penalty by going into exile before sentence was pronounced upon them.*
13. *Facinoris; G. 410, II.—Sin; supply from above in sententia non addidisti, uti, etc.—Levius est; supply verberari.*
14. *Qui convenit, how is it consistent?*
16. *At enim, but, indeed, introducing a supposed objection.*
17. *Tempus, dies, etc., the opportunity, time, etc. Supply reprehendit. The thought is, that time will show the pernicious influence of our example, if we disregard the law.—Cujus libido, whose caprice.*
18. *Illis, to them; i. e., the conspirators.*
19. *In alios; i. e., other than the conspirators. The meaning is*

this: if you inflict upon the guilty an *illegal* penalty, you establish a dangerous precedent, which in the hands of tyrants may be used against the innocent.

22. *Ab dignis, from those who deserve it; i. e., this special punishment.*

23. *Devictis Atheniensibus; i. e., in the Peloponnesian War, from 431 to 404 B. C.*

24. *Triginta viros. These are known in history as the Thirty Tyrants.*

26. *Ea; object of lactari, which usually takes the Abl.*

28. *Libidinose, at their pleasure.*

31. *Damasippum. L. Junius Brutus Damasippus, of the Marian faction, after having been guilty of the most inhuman cruelty toward members of the opposite party, was finally put to death by the order of Sulla.—Malo, by the calamity.*

34. *Necatos; supply esse.*

37. *Is; referring to alienus.—In proscriptorum, etc., referring to the proscriptions of Sulla. See note on dominationem Sullae, p. 3, line 27.*

2. *Trahebantur; i. e., to execution.*

3. *Atque non, not indeed.*

5. *Potest falsum . . . credi, some false charge may be believed as true; lit., for true.*

6. *Allo consule, under another consul; Abl. Absol.*

10. *Consilii; G. 419, III.*

12. *Quo minus imitarentur, from imitating; lit., by which they should less imitate.*

13. *Arma . . . Samnitibus. This statement is only partially true, though qualified by pleraque, which should be taken with arma and tela as well as with insignia. Many of the Roman names of arms are the same as the Greek. The Samnites were a warlike people in the interior of southern Italy.—Insignia magistratuum; as, for instance, the curule chair, the fasces, the lictors, etc.*

16. *Exsequabantur, they adopted; lit., followed out.*

17. *Graciano morem imitati. This statement, that the early Roman law borrowed its severity from the Greek, seems not to be supported by any historical evidence.*

21. *Circumveniri, to be unjustly condemned; lit., circumvented.*

24. *Quo minus capiamus, why we should not adopt.*

27. *Bene parva, well earned; i. e., by our fathers.*

29. *Placet; supply mihi, do I propose?—Eos; i. e., the prisoners.*

32. *Ne quis, and that no one.—Neu referat. Observe the change of construction after censo: first the Acc. with Infin., then neu with the Subj., and then again the Acc. with Infin.*

2

- 30 35. Verbo, in a word; i. e., without making a speech.
 36. Alius alii, one to one, another to another; i. e., one assented to the opinion of Silanus, another to that of Caesar.—M. Porcius Cato, Tribune elect, great-grandson of Cato the censor.
- 31 2. Nonnullorum; G. 585, 1.
 5. Cavere ab illis, to defend ourselves against them.
 7. Persequere, you may punish. Potential Subj.—Hoc; subject of *erunt*.
 9. Fit reliqui, is left; reliqui, Predicate Gen.
 11. Pluris fecistis, have prized more highly. G. 402, 2, 2).
 14. Capessite rem publicam, secure the public safety.
 16. In dubio, in peril.
 17. In hoc ordine; i. e., in the senate.
 19. Adversos, as opponents, strictly an adjective agreeing with *mortalis*.
 20. Qui mihi . . . gratiam fecissem, as I had never granted pardon to myself, etc. *Fecissem*; Subj. of Cause. The language here used is eminently characteristic of this remarkable man.
 22. Ea; i. e., *ea verba*.
 23. Opulentia . . . tolerabat; i. e., the resources of the state were adequate to save it from the consequences of this neglect.
 26. Sed hæc, but whether these things; the interrogative particle is omitted.
 27. An . . . hostium, or together with ourselves shall be the property of the enemy.—Hic mihi quisquam, etc. Observe the sarcasm aimed at Caesar.
 31. Eo, by this means. Some construe with *extremo*.
 33. Ne; construe both with *largiantur* and with *cant*.
 36. Bene et composito, etc. Notice the fine irony.
 37. Ea; explained by *diverso* . . . *habere*.
- 32 4. Videlicet timens. Irony again, as Cato suspects Caesar of sympathizing with the conspirators.
 5. Conducta, hired.
 7. Non plus possit, was not more powerful. G. 503, II.—Ibi, ubi, there, where; i. e., in the municipal towns where Caesar would keep the prisoners.
 11. Eo magis refert me, it is the more important that I.
 14. Quanto attentius, the more carefully.
 15. Illis, refers to *exercitus Catilinæ*, etc.—Si . . . languere; i. e., if they discover any indication of weakness on your part.
 16. Adorunt, they will be present; i. e., will attack you.
 21. Quæ nulla, none of which; lit., which none.
 22. Neque . . . obnoxius, subject neither to guilt nor to passion.

25. Publice egestatem, as a state, poverty.
 29. Hic, here; i. e., in the senate.
 30. Vacuum; i. e., vacuum ab defensoribus, defenceless.
 32. Incendere. *Conjuro* admits either the Infinitive or *ut* with the Subjunctive.—Gallorum gentem; i. e., the Allobroges.
 34. Supra caput est; a figurative expression denoting imminent peril; lit., is over our heads; render, is at our very gates.—Quid hostibus faciatis, what will you do with the enemy? G. 434, 2.
 35. Misereamini censeo, you should pity them, I suppose; in bitter irony.
 37. Ne, yea.
 1. In miseriam convertet, will turn to ruin.
 3. Maxime; supply *cum timetis*.—Alius . . . expectantes, waiting one for another.
 8. Prospero . . . cedunt, all success is obtained; lit., all things result prosperously.
 10. Bello Gallico. According to Livy, this incident occurred in the war with the Latins, 340 B. C.
 14. Videlicet . . . eorum, doubtless their previous life; lit., the rest of, etc.; in bitter irony.
 15. Obstat, excuses.—Dignitati, the rank, referring to the pretorship.
 18. Iterum, for the second time; thus implicating Cethegus in the abortive attempt of Catiline mentioned in chap. 18.
 19. Quicquam pensi, any consideration; lit., anything of.
 21. Si peccato . . . esset; i. e., if it would be safe to run the risk of making a mistake on the side of clemency; but such a mistake now would be fatal before we could correct it.
 24. Faucibus urget, seizes you by the throat. *Faucibus*, Abl. of Specification.
 28. Quum, whereas, introducing the preamble of his resolution.
 32. De confessis; construe with *sumendum*.
 33. Manifestis, convicted.—More majorum. According to the ancient custom, those who were condemned to capital punishment were strangled in prison.
- LIII., LIV. Causes of Roman Greatness. Characters of Caesar and Cato.
36. Virtutem animi, his courageous spirit.
 37. Alii . . . vocant, in a reproving manner (lit., reproving), they called each other timid. G. 467, III. 1.
 3. Mihi multa. Construe *mihi* with *libuit* and *multa* with *facinora*. 34

No.	Date
1	1880
2	1881
3	1882
4	1883
5	1884
6	1885
7	1886
8	1887
9	1888
10	1889
11	1890
12	1891
13	1892
14	1893

34 7. *Legionibus*. This military term, strictly applicable only to the Roman army, is here applied to the forces of the enemy.—*Contendisse*; supply *populum Romanum*.

8. *Parvis copiis*, with small resources; in contrast with *opulentia*.

9. *Fortunae violentiam*; referring to their various disasters and reverses, as in the Punic and Gallic wars.—*Facundia*. *Facundia* is eloquence, or the ability to speak with ease and effect; *eloquentia* is eloquence as an art.

10. *Ante fuisse*, had surpassed.—*Multa agitant*, reflecting much.

11. *Paucorum civium*, etc. This ingenious explanation has unfortunately little historical value.

12. *Divitias paupertas*; the abstract for the concrete, *wealth* for a wealthy people, and *poverty* for a people without wealth.

14. *Rursus*, on the contrary.

17. *Ingenti virtute*; construe with *vir*.

19. *Obtulerat*, suit, etc.; for *obtulit*, est, etc., as in letters. G. 472, 1.

20. *Quia aperirem*, without unfolding. G. 498, 3.

22. *Genus, family*. The Julian gens to which Caesar belonged, and the Porcian to which Cato belonged, were both illustrious.—*Aetas*. Cato was five years younger than Caesar.

23. *Gloria*; supply *par fuit*.—*Alia alii* = *alia gloria alii*; i. e., though their glory was equal, it was not the same.

25. *Ille*, he; G. 450, 2.

27. *Nihil largiundo*, by giving nothing; i. e., to purchase favor or popularity.

30. *In animum induxerat*, had determined; i. e., had made it the rule of his life.

31. *Neglegere*; Historical Infinitive.

32. *Quod esset*; G. 501, 1.—*Dono dignum*, worth giving.

33. *Bellum novum*, a new war; i. e., in a new and untried field, where no other commanders had been before him.—*Ubi posset*; Subj. of Purpose. G. 500, 1.

37. *Abstinencia*, in disinterestedness; Abl. of Specification.—*Esse* . . . *bonus* malebat; a noble maxim and one of great antiquity, known to the Greeks as well as to the Romans.

35 1. *Quo minus*, eo magis, the less, the more. G. 418.

LV. Execution of the Conspirators.

3. *In* . . . *sententiam discessit*. See note on *pedibus in sententiam*, etc., p. 27, line 12.

4. *Noctem antecapere*, to anticipate the night; i. e., to execute the prisoners before night.

5. *Eo spatio*; i. e., in the course of the night.—*Tresviro*; i. e., 35 the *tresviri capitales*, who had charge of executions.

7. *Ceteris*, to the others.

8. *In carcere* . . . *Tullianum*. The prison of Rome was situated at the foot of the Capitoline hill near the Temple of Concord. The Tullianum was a subterranean dungeon in this prison.—*Qued*; attracted. G. 445, 4.

10. *Humi depressus*, dug in the earth; lit., on the ground.

11. *Lapidis* . . . *juncta*, composed of stone arches; lit., joined; i. e., made by joining.

13. *Vindices* . . . *capitalium*. Not the *tresviri* mentioned above, but the common executioners who acted under their orders.

14. *Laqueo gulam fringere*; i. e., strangled him, the common mode of execution.

LVI, LVII. Catiline organizes his Forces in Etruria, and prepares for Battle.

20. *Duas* . . . *instituit*, organized two legions, the usual force of a consul.

21. *Cohortes pro numero*, etc., he filled the cohorts in proportion to the number of his men; i. e., as he had not enough men to fill the cohorts, he first placed only 100 men in each, and then added to this number as his forces increased. Each legion contained ten cohorts.

22. *Ex sociis*, of his associates; i. e., in the conspiracy.—*Venerat*, distribuerat, etc. Pluperfect with reference to the approach of Antonius.

23. *Numero*, with the full number, originally 8,000 infantry and 300 cavalry, afterward increased to 4,500, and even to 6,000.

27. *Alii*, some.

28. *Antonius*. Gaius Antonius, the colleague of Cicero in the consulship.

29. *Ad urbem*; i. e., toward Rome.—*In versus*, in the direction of.

33. *Cujus* = *cujus generis*, referring to slaves as a class; render, of whom.

34. *Alienum* . . . *rationibus*, inconsistent with his interests.

1. *Patesfactam* = *patesfactam esse*; depending upon a verb of say- 38 ing implied in *nuntius pervenit*.

5. *In agrum Pistoriensem*, into the territory of Pistoria, among the Apennines north-west of Faesulac. Catiline hoped to find protection among the Allobroges.

9. *Praesidebat*, was commanding.—*Ex* . . . *rerum*; construe with *existimans*.—*Rerum*, of his (Catiline's) affairs.—*Illa*; object of *agitare*; referring to Catiline's flight into Gaul.

11. Sub . . . radicibus, at the very foot; i. e., on the northern side of the Apennines.
 12. Illi = *Catilinæ*.
 14. Magno exercitu; G. 414, 7.—*Expeditus*, unimpeded, because he was pursuing *locis acquiroribus*, while Catiline was fleeing *per montes asperos*. The text is uncertain.
 15. In fuga = *fugientem*.
 17. *Adversas*, unfavorable; i. e., to himself.

LVIII, LIX. *Catiline's Address to his Soldiers. Disposition of Forces on either Side.*

21. *Compertum habeo*, I have ascertained. The object of *habeo* is *verba virtutem non addere*, with which *compertum* agrees. G. 388, 1, 2).
 22. *Ex ignavo*, from being inactive.
 26. *Timor animi*, fear in the soul; lit., of, etc.
 28. *Mei consilii*, of my determination; i. e., to engage in battle.
 30. *Quoque modo* = *et quo modo*.
 31. *Dum opperier*, while I have been waiting for; the reason for not having earlier set out for Gaul. G. 467, 4.
 34. *Ab urbe*, on the side toward the city. See note on *ab Sequanis*, Caesar, p. 1, line 17.
 35. *Maxime ferat*, should especially impel us.
 37. *Forti animo*, Abl. of Characteristic.
 37 4. *Commeatus*; supply the verb from *erunt* above.
 5. *Adversa fient*, will become hostile.
 9. *Illis supervacaneum*, not necessary for them, in contrast with *nobis necessitudo impendit*.
 11. *Licuit vobis*, etc. The alternative offered them if they had not entered the conspiracy.
 14. *Haec sequi*, to pursue this course; i. e., to espouse the cause of Catiline.
 15. *Audacia opus est*; implying that it would be more perilous to abandon the cause than to defend it. G. 419.—*Pace bellum*; G. 416, 2.
 17. *Ea*; for *id* in apposition with *in fuga* . . . *operare*; attracted to agree with *dementia*. G. 448, 4.
 19. *Habetur*; lit., is possessed; i. e., is a possession; render simply, *is*.
 22. *Mortantur*, encourage.
 23. *Nam* . . . *prohibent*, etc.; assigning a reason for a thought which may be easily supplied: We need not fear the numbers of the enemy, for the narrowness of the pass, etc.
 25. *Invidet*, should deny success.—*Cavete*; supply *ac*. G. 493, 2.

26. *Potius quam relinquatis*, rather than leave.
 29. *Signa canere jubet*, ordered the signal to be given; lit., to sound. *Signa* the subject of *canere*.
 33. *Pro loco*, in accordance with the character of the place.
 34. *Sinistros montes* . . . *aspera*, mountains on the left and places craggy with rocks on the right.—*Aspera*, Acc. Plur. Neut. = *loca aspera*.
 35. *Reliquarum*, of the rest; i. e., of the cohorts, of which he had twenty in all.—*Signa*, standards, of which each cohort had three, one for each manipulus.
 36. *Ab eis*, from them; i. e., from the reserve. To strengthen the van, he took from his reserve all the centurions, all the veteran volunteers (*evocatos*), and the best of the common soldiers.—*Lectos*, picked men; in apposition with *centuriones*.—*Evocatos*; a class of veteran soldiers enlisted on terms of special privilege.
 2. *Faesulanum quondam*; called P. Furius by Plutarch.—*Cu* 3! rare, to command.
 3. *Cum libertis*, with his freedmen. See note on *liberti*, p. 26, line 33.—*Propter aquilam*, near the eagle, the standard of the legion.
 4. *Bello Cimbrico*. A war in which the Cimbri, a warlike people from the north, were conquered by Marius, 101 B. C.
 5. *Pedibus aeger*. Perhaps a mere excuse to avoid going into battle against his friend Catiline.
 7. *Tumulti*. *Tumultus* is often applied to sudden invasions, insurrections, and civil wars, emergencies of special peril which demand extraordinary measures of defence. G. 119, 3.
 9. *Equo circumiens*, riding about.
 12. *Amplius annos*; G. 417, 3.
 13. *Tribunus*; i. e., *tribunus militum*. See Dict.—*Præfectus*. The *præfectus*, not *præfectus equitum*, held the same position among the auxiliaries as the tribunes among the Roman soldiers.
 14. *Plerosque ipsos*, most of them personally.

LX., LXI. *Defeat and Death of Catiline.*

18. *Paulatim*, slowly.—*Jubet*; like *cat*, dependent upon *ubi*; supply *et*. G. 587, 1. 6.
 21. *Res gortur*, the battle was fought.
 22. *Veterani*, refers to the *cohortes veteranas* mentioned above, line 7.
 23. *Illi*; i. e., the forces of Catiline.
 25. *Pro saucis*, to take the place of the wounded; lit., for the wounded.
 28. *Contra ac ratus erat*, contrary to what he had expected.
 29. *Tendens*, exert himself.

Name	Age
John Smith	25
Mary Jones	30
Robert Brown	28
Elizabeth White	22
James Wilson	35
Sarah Davis	27
Thomas Miller	32
Anna Taylor	24
George Anderson	38
Charlotte Clark	26
William Lewis	31
Margaret King	23
Richard Scott	29

PAGE

38 31. *Utrimque, on both sides*; i. e., of his own forces, from his position in the centre of the enemy's line.—*Ex lateribus, on the flanks*; i. e., the inner flanks exposed to him by the breaking of the centre.

32. *In primis, among the foremost*; construe with *pugnantes*.

36. *Cerneret, you might have seen*. G. 486, III. 4.

39 1. *Quem locum, eum = eum locum quem*.

2. *Quos medios, etc., whom, stationed in the centre, the pretorian cohort had separated*. See preceding page, line 29.

6. *Etiā spirans, still breathing*.

9. *Juxta pepercerant*; lit., *had spared alike*, i. e., not at all; render, *had been alike unsparing of*.

11. *Stronissimus quisque*; G. 458, 1.

15. *Alii, pars*; in partitive apposition with *multi*.

17. *Laetitia, maeror, joy and sorrow*, as involuntarily expressed in look and action. See note on *gaudium, laetitia*, p. 25, line 16.—*Luctus atque gaudia, mourning and exultation*; i. e., sorrow and joy as intentionally expressed in word and deed. *Gaudium* in the Sing. is simply the inward feeling, but the Plur. *gaudia* denotes instances of the feeling, concrete expressions of it, or exhibitions of it. Notice also the inverted order in *luctus atque gaudia* in contrast with *laetitia, maeror*. G. 595.

DICTIONARY.

DICTIONARY.

For Explanation of References and Abbreviations, see page 42.

A—ACCIDO

A.

A. Abbr. for *Aulus*.

ā, āb, prep. with abl. G. 434, 3. From, away from; *ab dirpe*, utterly, x.; *ab armis discedere*, to lay down arms, xxxiv.; from, against, xxxii., lii.; on the side of, in the direction of; *ab urbe*, on the side toward the city, lviii.; *ab dextra*, on the right, lix.; by.

ab-dīco, āre, āvi, ātum, v. tr. (*dīco*, to proclaim). To abdicate, resign.

ab-dītus, a, um, adj. (*abdo*, to remove). Remote, retired.

ab-dūco, ēre, duxi, ductum, v. tr. To lead away, withdraw.

āb-eo, ēre, ii, itum, v. intr. To go from; *praeceps abire*, to rush, plunge, or go headlong, xxv.

ab-jūro, āre, āvi, ātum, v. tr. (*jūro*, to swear). To deny on oath; to forswear.

Ab-origines, um, m. pl. (*origo*, origin). The Aborigines, the primitive inhabitants of Italy and the ancestors of the Romans, vi.

ab-solvo, ēre, solvi, solutum, v. tr.

To loose; to dispatch, finish; to relate, set forth, treat, iv., xxxviii.

abstinentia, ae, f. (*abstinere*, abstinent). Abstinence, moderation, self-restraint; disinterestedness.

ab-sum, esse, fui, v. intr. To be absent or away from; to be distant from; to be beyond the reach of; to be wanting, fail, stand aloof; to keep away; a *periculis abesse*, to keep out of danger, vi.

ab-surdus, a, um, adj. (*surdus*, deaf). Absurd; rude, inglorious, contemptible, unworthy of praise.

ābundo, adv. (*abundus*, abundant). Copiously, abundantly, in profusion, in abundance, amply, sufficiently, enough.

āb-ūtor, i, ūsus sum, v. dep. To abuse, misuse.

āc, conj. See *atque*.

accēdo, ēre, cessi, cessum, v. intr. (*ad, cēdo*). To go near to, approach; to be applied, be added, fall upon.

accendo, ēre, di, sum, v. tr. To set on fire, kindle; to inflame, rouse, excite; to inspirit, animate.

accido, ēre, cidi, v. intr. (*cūdo*).

To fall, fall upon; to befall, occur, happen.

accipio, ēre, cēpi, ceptum, v. tr. (cipio). To receive, accept; to get, experience; to learn, hear.

accūsare, ēre, aui, atum, v. tr. (ad, causa). To accuse, blame, reproach, censure, find fault with.

acerbus, a, um, adj. Harsh, violent, rigorous, severe, hard.

acies, ei, f. An edge; a line of battle; *prima acies*, the first line, front rank.

actio, ōnis, f. (āgo). An act.
actor, ōris, m. (āgo). A doer, performer, agent.

actus, a, um, part. from āgo.

ad, prep. with acc. To, toward, in the direction of; at, near, among, before, in the vicinity of; for; *ad hoc*, moreover, besides, in addition, *xiv.*; *ad urbem*, near the city, *xxx.*

ad-do, ēre, didi, ditum, v. tr. (do, to place). To add, join to; to appoint, assign; to confer, impart, inspire; *praecidia addere*, to add guards, to strengthen the guards, *l.*

ad-ducere, ēre, duxi, ductum, v. tr. To lead, conduct, or convey to, bring; to induce, lead, influence.

ad-eo, ēre, ii, itum, v. tr. To go to, approach; to visit.

ad-eo, adv. (is). So, so much; even, indeed.

adeptus, a, um, part. from ādipiscor; used passively, *vii.*, *G. 225, 2.*

ad-fēro, ferre, attuli, allatum, v. tr. To bring; to produce, cause, occasion.

ad-flicto, ēre, aui, atum, v. tr. freq. (*adfligo*, to strike down). To shatter; *adfliccare eum*, to beat one's

self in anguish, distress one's self, grieve, *xxxi.*

ad-fluo, ēre, fluxi, fluxum, v. intr. (fluo, to flow). To flow to; to abound, be abundant, *xxxvi.*

ad-igo, ēre, egi, actum, v. tr. (āgo). To drive or bring to; *ad iurandum*, to cause to take an oath, bind by an oath, *xxii.*

ad-imo, ēre, emi, emptum, v. tr. (ēmo, originally, to take). To take; to take away, deprive of.

ad-ipiscor, i, eptus sum, v. dep. (āpiscor, to seize). To obtain, get, acquire, secure, attain, win; *adipiscus* with passive signification, *vii.*; *G. 225, 2.*

aditus, us, m. (ādeo). Approach, access, admittance.

ad-iungo, ēre, iunxi, junctum, v. tr. To join to, add, unite.

ad-iuvare, ēre, iuvi, iutum, v. tr. (iuvare, to help). To help, assist, aid.

ad-mōneo, ēre, ui, itum, v. tr. To admonish; to remind, suggest.

ad-nitor, i, nitus or nitus sum, v. dep. To lean against; to exert one's self, strive; *adnitente Crasso*, through the influence of Crassus, *xix.*

ad-olesco, ēre, oleri, ultum, v. intr. insep. (adulco, to increase). To grow up, come to maturity; to grow, increase, *li.*

ad-scisco, ēre, scivi, scitum, v. tr. (scisco, to seek to know). To receive, take, admit, join to.

ad-sisto, ēre, stiti, v. intr. (sisto, to stand). To stand by or near; to take one's stand, station or post one's self.

ad-sum, esse, fui, v. intr. To be present or at hand; to take part in; to come, approach; to attack, *lii.*

adulescens, entis, adj. (adulesco).

Young. *Adulescens, entis, m. and f.*, a youth, young man, young woman.

adulescentia, ae, f. (adulescens).

Youth, the period of youth.

adulescentulus, i, m. G. 315, 1. A very young man, youth; *homo adulescentulus*, a youth, young man, *lii.*

adulter, ēri, m. An adulterer.

adultus, a, um, part. and adj. (adulesco). Grown up, adult.

ad-venio, ēre, vveni, ventum, v. intr. To come to, arrive, come.

advento, ēre, aui, atum, v. intr. freq. (advenio). To come to, come, approach.

adversus, a, um, adj. (adverto, to turn to). Turned to, opposite; *adversum vulnus*, a wound in front, *lxi.*; unfavorable, unpropitious, disadvantageous, prejudicial; hostile, unfriendly; *res adversae*, unfavorable circumstances, adverse fortune, calamities, misfortunes, adversity. *Adversari, pl.*, opponents.

ad-voco, ēre, aui, atum, v. tr. To call, summon.

aedes, is, f. A temple; *pl.*, a house, dwelling.

aedifico, ēre, aui, atum, v. tr. (aedeo, facio). To build, construct, make.

aedilis, is, m. (aedeo). An aedile, a magistrate who had the superintendence of public buildings.

aeger, gra, grum, adj. Unwell, weak, feeble, indisposed, disabled.

aemula, ae, f. (aemulus, emulous). A rival, *x.*

Aenēas, ac, m. Aeneas, a legendary Trojan prince, ancestor of the Romans, *vi.*

aequabiliter, adv. (aequabilis, equal). Uniformly, equably.

aequalis, e, adj. (aequo, to make equal). Equal.

aequaliter, adv. (aequalis). Equally, uniformly; proportionally.

aeque, adv. (aequus). Equally, alike.

aequitas, atis, f. (aequus). Uniformity; justice, equity, kindness; moderation.

aequum, i, n. (aequus). That which is proper, fair, reasonable, right; *gravius aequo habere*, to exaggerate, *li.*

aequus, a, um, adj. Even, level; favorable, suitable; equal, like; *aequa manu discedere*, to come off on equal terms, *xxxix.*; calm, composed; *aequus animus*, composure, calmness.

aerarium, ii, n. (aerarius, pertaining to money). The treasury.

aerumna, ae, f. Trouble, suffering, distress, toil.

aes, acria, n. Brass, copper; money; *alicuius aei*, debt.

aestimo, ēre, aui, atum, v. tr. To estimate, value, reckon, esteem; to regard, consider, think, judge.

aestuo, ēre, aui, atum, v. intr. (aestus, heat). To glow; to be inflamed, excited, agitated, furious.

aetas, atis, f. Period or time of life, age; life; old age.

aeternus, a, um, adj. (aeternus, ago). Everlasting, eternal, perpetual.

ager, gri, m. Land, territory, field, country, district; *agri, pl.*, the country.

aggredior, i, gressus sum, v. dep. (ad, gradior, to step). To approach; to attack, assail, assault.

<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>
<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>
<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>
<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>
<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>
<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>
<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>
<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>
<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>
<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>
<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>

āgīto, āre, āvi, ātum, v. tr. and intr. freq. (āgo). To put in motion; to attempt, undertake; to disturb, rouse, excite, agitate; to have, hold, keep, administer, exercise; to manifest, display; to experience, pass, spend, live; to consider, meditate, reflect, deliberate upon; *multa agitare*, to reflect much, LIII.; to devise, plot; to discuss, debate; to act.

āgo, ēre, ēgi, actum, v. tr. and intr. To put in motion, drive, pursue; to perform, accomplish, manage, transact, do; to plead, discuss; *cum populo*, to address the people with reference to, discuss before the assembly of the people; to pass, spend; to act; *passa*, to be in question, be at stake, LII.

āgrestis, ē, adj. (āger). Rustic, rude, barbarous.

āio, v. tr. def. G. 297, II. 1. To say, assert, affirm.

ālācer, cīa, ere, adj. Aroused, eager, spirited.

algor, ōris, m. (algeo, to be cold). Cold.

ālias, adv. (alius). Elsewhere, at another time, under other circumstances.

ālībī, adv. (ālīna, tibi). Elsewhere; *alii . . . alibi*, some in one place . . . others in another, LX.

ālīcēno, āre, āvi, ātum, v. tr. (ālīcēno). To alter; to cast off, neglect, discard.

ālīcēnus, a, um, adj. (ālīna). Belonging to another, of others, foreign, averse, at variance, inconsistent, unsuitable; *ālīcēnum ars*, debt; unfavorable, unfriendly, estranged, disaffected, hostile.

ālīo, adv. (ālīus). To another

place; *ālīus . . . alio*, one in one way or direction . . . another in another, II.

ālīquando, adv. (ālīquē). At some time, some time or other, at length.

ālīquanto, adv. (ālīquantus, some). A little, somewhat.

ālīquis or ālīqui, quā, quid or quod, pron. indef. (ālīus, quia, some one). Some one, any one, some.

ālīquot, adj. indef. (ālīus, quot, how many). Some, several.

ālīter, adv. (ālīus). Otherwise.

ālīus, a, ud, adj. G. 151. Other, another, different; *ālīus atque*, other than, different from, XXXVII.; *ālīus . . . alius*, one . . . another, one . . . one, another . . . another; *alii . . . alii*, some . . . others; *alia aliis licentiis est*, one degree of license is allowed to one party and another to another, LI.

ālīlītus, a, um, part. from ālīlītō. **ālīlōbrōges, um, m. pl. (sing. ālīlōbrōz, ōyia).** The Allobroges, a people of Gaul.

ālīo, ēre, ālūi, ālītum or ālūtum, v. tr. To nourish, support, sustain, maintain.

ālītēr, ēre, ērum, adj. G. 151. One of two, the other; *ālītēr . . . aliter*, the one . . . the other.

ālītus, a, um, part. and adj. (ālīo). Grown; high, lofty.

amb, insep. prep. G. 307. Around, about.

ambītiō, ōnis, f. (ambīo, to go round). A going round; canvassing for votes; ambition, vanity, III.

ambītus, us, m. (ambīo, to go round). A going round; canvass-

ing for votes; bribery; *lex ambitus*, a law prohibiting bribery, XVIII.

āmīcītīa, ac, f. (āmīcus, friendly). Friendship, alliance.

āmīcus, ī, m. (āmīcus, friendly). A friend, ally.

āmīto, ēre, mīsi, mīssum, v. tr. To send away; to lose.

āmo, āre, āvi, ātum, v. tr. To love.

āmōcēnus, a, um, adj. Pleasant, delightful, charming, agreeable.

āmōr, ōris, m. (āmo). Love, affection.

āmōvōo, ēre, mōvi, mōlum, v. tr. To remove.

ample, amplius, ampliissime, adv. (amplus). Abundantly, copiously; *amplius*, further, more.

amplexor, ī, plexus sum, v. dep. freq. (amplector, to surround). To embrace; to be fond of, value, esteem.

amplus, a, um, adj. (amb, plico, to fill). Great, abundant, ample, full; magnificent, noble, illustrious, renowned, honorable.

ān, conj. Whether, or. G. 346, II. 2.

anaceps, cēptīa, adj. (amb, caput). Having two heads; double, twofold.

angustīa, arum, f. pl. (angustus, narrow). Narrow space, narrowness, narrow limits.

ānīma, ac, f. Breath; life, existence; the soul, spirit.

ānīmādvērtō, ēre, īi, sum, v. tr. and intr. (ānīmū, ad, vērto, to turn). To attend to; to punish, administer or inflict punishment.

ānīmāl, ālia, n. (ānīma). A living being, animal.

ānīmūs, ī, m. The mind, soul,

intellect; inclination, disposition, feeling; character; confidence, courage, spirit; *aequus animus*, composure, calmness; *in animum inducere*, to resolve, determine; *consciūs animus*, a guilty conscience, XIV.; *animi mobilitas*, excitable feelings; *virtus animi*, courageous spirit, LIII.

Annīus, īi, m. Q. Annius Chilo, a senator, one of Catiline's accomplices, XVII., L.

annus, us, m. A year.

annuus, a, um, adj. (annus). Lasting a year, of a year's duration, annual, yearly.

ante, adv. Before, previously, ago.

ante, prep. with acc. Before; *ante diem*, see note on p. 16, line 9; *ante cas*, to surpass, excel.

antea, adv. (ante, ī). Formerly, before, previously.

antōcēpio, ēre, cēpi, captum, v. tr. To take beforehand, preoccupy; to anticipate; *silim, famem*, not to await, to excite prematurely.

ante-hac, adv. (hac, here). Before, formerly, previously, before this.

Antōnīus, īi, m. C. Antonius, Cicero's colleague in the consulship, XXI., etc.

anxīus, a, um, adj. (ango, to press). Anxious, troubled, solicitous.

āpērio, ēre, pērii, pēritum, v. tr. To open; to disclose, reveal, unfold, portray.

appello, āre, āvi, ātum, v. tr. (ad, pello). To address, accost; to apply to, call upon, tamper with; to appeal to; to accuse, impeach, indict; to name, call.

No.	Description	Amount
1	Jan 1 Balance	100.00
2	Jan 10 Cash	50.00
3	Jan 20 Cash	25.00
4	Jan 30 Cash	15.00
5	Feb 10 Cash	10.00
6	Feb 20 Cash	5.00
7	Feb 30 Cash	5.00
8	Mar 10 Cash	5.00
9	Mar 20 Cash	5.00
10	Mar 30 Cash	5.00
11	Apr 10 Cash	5.00
12	Apr 20 Cash	5.00
13	Apr 30 Cash	5.00
14	May 10 Cash	5.00
15	May 20 Cash	5.00
16	May 30 Cash	5.00
17	Jun 10 Cash	5.00
18	Jun 20 Cash	5.00
19	Jun 30 Cash	5.00
20	Jul 10 Cash	5.00
21	Jul 20 Cash	5.00
22	Jul 30 Cash	5.00
23	Aug 10 Cash	5.00
24	Aug 20 Cash	5.00
25	Aug 30 Cash	5.00
26	Sep 10 Cash	5.00
27	Sep 20 Cash	5.00
28	Sep 30 Cash	5.00
29	Oct 10 Cash	5.00
30	Oct 20 Cash	5.00
31	Oct 30 Cash	5.00
32	Nov 10 Cash	5.00
33	Nov 20 Cash	5.00
34	Nov 30 Cash	5.00
35	Dec 10 Cash	5.00
36	Dec 20 Cash	5.00
37	Dec 30 Cash	5.00
38	Total	350.00

appētens, entis, part. and adj. (*appēto*). Desirous, eager for, greedy, covetous.

appēto, ēre, tri or ii, itum, v. tr. (*ad, pēto*). To attack; to seek, strive to obtain, strive after, covet.

apprōbe, are, avi, atum, v. tr. (*ad, prōbo*). To approve, commend.

apud, prep. with acc. At; with, among, in; in the power or possession of.

Apūlia, ae, f. Apulia, a country in Southern Italy.

Aquila, ae, f. The eagle, the standard of the Roman legion.

āra, ae, f. An altar.

arbiter, tri, m. A spectator, beholder, hearer, witness.

arcesse, ēre, cessi, cessum, v. tr. To call, send for, summon, invite.

ardens, entis, adj. (*ardeo*, to burn). Fiery; ardent, eager.

ardua, ae, um, adj. Steep; difficult, arduous, hard.

argentum, i, n. Silver.

arma, ōrum, n. pl. Arms; arms, by force, XL.

armatus, a, um, part. and adj. (*armo*). Armed, equipped. **Armatus, i, m.**, an armed man, soldier, LIX.

armo, are, avi, atum, v. tr. To arm, equip.

āro, are, avi, atum, v. tr. and intr. To plough, till, cultivate.

Arretīnus, a, um, adj. (*Arretium*). Arretinian, pertaining to Arretium, a town of Etruria, now Arezzo.

arriġo, ēre, rexi, rectum, v. tr. (*ad, rēgo*, to rule). To erect; to rouse, encourage, animate, excite.

ars, artis, f. Skill, art, faculty; manner, way, means, practice, method, quality, trait of character.

arte, adv. Closely, compactly, in close order, LIX.

ascendo, ēre, di, sum, v. intr. and tr. (*ad, scando*, to climb). To ascend, mount, go up; to scale, climb.

Asia, ae, f. Asia.

asper, ēra, ōrum, adj. Rough, rugged, craggy; hard, difficult, perilous; bad, evil, hapless, untoward, deplorable, unsuccessful.

a-spornor, ari, atus sum, v. dep. (*spornor*, to despise). To disdain, reject, despise, spurn.

assentior, tri, sensus sum, v. dep. (*ad, sentio*, to think). To assent, give assent, approve.

assēquor, i, sēctus sum, v. dep. (*ad, sēquor*). To follow; to overtake, secure, attain; to accomplish.

assido, ēre, sedi, v. intr. (*ad, sideo*, to sit). To take one's seat, sit down, resume one's seat.

astūtia, ae, f. (*astutus*, wary). Skill, adroitness, shrewdness, cunning, craft.

āt, conj. But, yet, still.

Athēnienses, ium, m. pl. (*Athēnae*, Athens). The Athenians.

atque or ac, conj. G. 587, I. 2. (*ad, que*). And; in comparisons: than, as; *atque non*, not indeed, XL; *contra ac*, contrary to, LX.

atrocitas, atis, f. (*atrox*). Atrocity, atrociousness, enormity.

atrox, acis, adj. Horrid; terrible, horrible, atrocious; alarming, dangerous; *atrox negotium*, a case of great peril, XXIX.

attendo, ēre, tendi, tentum, v. tr.

(*ad, tendo*, to stretch). To bend; to attend to, observe, consider.

attento, adv. (*attentus*, attentive). Attentively, carefully, diligently.

attēro, ēre, trivi, tritum, v. tr. (*ad, tēro*, to rub). To rub against, wear away; to destroy, weaken, impair, diminish.

attūli. See *adfēro*.

auctor, ōris, m. (*augco*). A producer, originator; a reporter, informant, XXIII.

auctoritas, atis, f. (*auctor*). A producing; authority, power, influence, standing, reputation.

auctus, a, um, part. from augco.

audacia, ae, f. (*audax*). Boldness, daring, audacity.

audacter, audacius, audacissime, adv. (*audax*). Boldly, courageously.

audax, acis, adj. (*audeo*). Daring, bold, audacious.

audeo, ēre, ausus sum, v. semi-dep. To venture, dare.

audio, ēre, tri or ii, itum, v. tr. To hear; to hear of.

augco, ēre, auxi, auctum, v. tr. To produce; to increase, enlarge, augment; to enrich, advance.

Aulus, i, m. Aulus, a Roman praenomen.

Aurēlia, ae, f. Aurelia Orestilla, wife of Catiline, XV.

auris, is, f. The ear.

ausus, a, um, part. from audeo.

aut, conj. Or; *aut . . . aut*, either . . . or.

autem, conj. But; moreover.

Autronius, ii, m. P. Autronius, a senator, one of Catiline's accomplices, XVII, XVIII, XLVII, XLVIII.

auxi. See *augco*.

auxilium, ii, n. (*augco*). Help, aid, assistance, support.

āvaritia, ae, f. (*avarus*, avaricious). Avarice, covetousness.

ā-vertō, ēre, ti, sum, v. tr. (*verto*, to turn). To turn away or aside.

avidus, a, um, adj. (*aveo*, to long for). Greedy, eager, desirous.

B.

barbārus, i, m. A foreigner, barbarian, neither a Greek nor a Roman, XIX.

bellicōsus, a, um, adj. (*bellicus*, warlike). Warlike.

bellum, i, n. (*duellum*, from *duo*). War; *belli patiens*, able to endure the hardships of war, VII.

bēlua, ae, f. A beast, animal.

bēno, melius, optime, adv. (*bōnus*). Well, rightly; *bene facere*, to do good to, benefit; *bene facta*, good deeds; *bene polliceri*, to make good or fair promises, XII.

bēnēficiūm, ii, n. (*beneficus*, beneficent). Kindness, favor, good deed, benefit, service.

Bestia, ae, m. L. Calpurnius Bestia, a senator, one of Catiline's accomplices, XVII, XLIII.

bini, ae, a, num. adj. distrib. (*bis*, twice). Two by two, two each, two.

bōnum, i, n. (*bōnus*). That which is good, the good, the right, rectitude, IX; a good thing, benefit, advantage. *Bōna*, pl., property, goods; *bona patria*, patrimony.

bōnus, a, um, melior, optimus, adj. Good, excellent; pleasant, agreeable. *Bōni*, the nobles, XIX, XXIII.

brēvis, e, adj. Short, brief, of



short duration. *Brūi*, n. used substantively, abl., G. 426, 2, 2), (3), in a short time, shortly, vii., xlv.

Bruttius, a, um, adj. (*Bruttii*). Of the Bruttii, Bruttian; *ager Brutus*, the country of the Bruttii, now Calabria, in Southern Italy, xlii.

Brūtus, i, m. D. Brutus, husband of Sompnia, consul 77 B. C., xl.

C.

C. Abbr. for *Gaius*.

cādāver, *ēris*, n. (*cādo*). A dead body, corpse.

cādo, *ēre*, *cēdi*, *cēsum*, v. intr. To fall; to perish, die; to fall out, happen, occur, xx.

caedes, i, f. (*caedo*, to cut). A cutting down, slaughter, murder, massacre.

caelātus, a, um, adj. (*caelo*, to engrave). Engraved, carved, embossed.

caelum, i, n. The sky, heaven.

Caepārius, ii, m. Q. Caeparius, a Terracian, one of Catiline's accomplices, xlv., xlvii., lii., lv.

Caesar, *āris*, m. 1. L. Julius Caesar, consul 64 B. C., xvii.—2. C. Julius Caesar, the distinguished general, orator, statesman, and author, slain by Brutus and Cassius, 44 B. C., xlvii., etc.

calāmitas, *ātis*, f. Loss, misfortune, damage, disaster, fall, ruin, calamity; a dangerous or critical position.

calāmitōsus, a, um, adj. (*calamitas*). Ruinous, disastrous, destructive, calamitous.

calē, *ōnis*, m. (*cala*, a billot of

wood). A wood carrier; a soldier's servant, camp-follower.

cālumnia, *ae*, f. Artifice, intrigue, machination.

cāmēra, *ae*, f. (a Greek word). A vault, arched or vaulted roof, ceiling.

Cāmēra, *eris*, m. and f. (*Cāmērium*). A Camertian, a citizen of Camerinum, a town in Umbria in Central Italy.

campus, i, m. A plain; the Campus Martius, xxvi.

cānis, *is*, m. and f. A dog.

cāno, *ēre*, *cēni*, *cantum*, v. intr. and tr. To sound; *signa canunt*, the signals sound, or are sounded, the signal is given, xix.

cāposso, *ēre*, *cēpsi*, *cōssum*, v. tr. freq. (*cāpio*). To seize; to take hold of, undertake; *capessere rem publicam*, to exert one's self for the common weal, secure the public safety, lii.

cāpio, *ēre*, *cēpi*, *captum*, v. tr. To take, lay hold of, seize; to capture, acquire, take possession of, gain, receive; to captivate, ensnare, mislead, seduce, delude, deceive; to take upon one's self, undertake; to obtain, experience; *consilium capere*, to form or adopt the design.

cāpitālis, e, adj. (*cāpi*). Relating to life, capital.

Cāpito, *ōnis*, m. P. Gabinus Capito, a knight, one of Catiline's accomplices, xvii.

Cāpitōlium, ii, n. (*cāpi*). The Capitol, the Temple of Jupiter at Rome on the Capitoline Hill.

capto, *ēre*, *cēpi*, *captum*, v. tr. freq. (*cāpio*). To strive to seize, strive after, seek to obtain, grasp at.

Cāpua, *ae*, f. Capua, the chief

city of Campania in Southern Italy, xxx.

cāput, *ūtis*, n. The head; *supra caput*, close at hand, at the very gates.

carcer, *ēris*, n. A prison; the state-prison at Rome.

cāreo, *ēre*, *cēvi*, *cēsum*, v. intr. To be without, want, be in want of, lack; to be deprived of, be freed from; to forego.

carptim, adv. (*carpo*, to pick). In parts, separately; by selection.

cārus, a, um, adj. Dear, highly prized, precious.

Cassius, *i*, m. Cassius Longinus, a senator, one of Catiline's accomplices, xvii., xlv., l.

cūsus, *us*, m. (*cūdo*). A falling; accident, chance; occasion, opportunity; situation, condition, circumstances; misfortune, calamity.

cāterva, *ae*, f. A crowd, troop, band.

Cātilīna, *ae*, m. L. Sergius Catiline. See Introduction, page 43.

Cāto, *ōnis*, m. M. Porcius Cato, a distinguished senator, lii.—lv.

Cātūlus, i, m. Q. Lutatius Catulus, consul 78 B. C., xxxiv., xxxv., xlix.

causa, *ae*, f. Cause, reason, motive, ground, occasion; *causa*, for the sake of, on account of, for the purpose of; a pretext, pretence; a cause, interest, case.

cāveo, *ēre*, *cēvi*, *cautum*, v. tr. and intr. To be on one's guard; to take care, beware, guard against, defend one's self, lii.

cēcidi. See *cado*.

cēdo, *ēre*, *cēsi*, *cēsum*, v. intr. To go, go away, retire; to give way,

fall, cower; *loco*, to yield, give up one's post, ix.; to succeed, prosper, happen, result, turn out; *prospere omnia cadunt*, all success is obtained, lii.

cēlēbro, *āre*, *āvi*, *ātum*, v. tr. (*celebrer*, celebrated). To honor, praise, celebrate, extol.

Cēler, *ēris*, m. Q. Metellus Celer, praetor 63 B. C., xxx., xlii., lvii.

cēlēritas, *ātis*, f. (*cēler*, swift). Quickness, speed, celerity, rapidity, rapid action.

censeo, *ēre*, *cēsi*, *censum*, v. tr. To reckon; to be of opinion, suppose; to be in favor of, vote for; to decree, resolve, ordain, determine.

censor, *ōris*, m. (*censo*). A censor, one of the two Roman magistrates who had charge of enrolling the people according to rank and property.

centum, num. adj. indecl. A hundred.

centūrio, *ōnis*, m. (*centuria*, a division of troops). A centurion, a commander of the division of troops called the century.

cēpi. See *cāpio*.

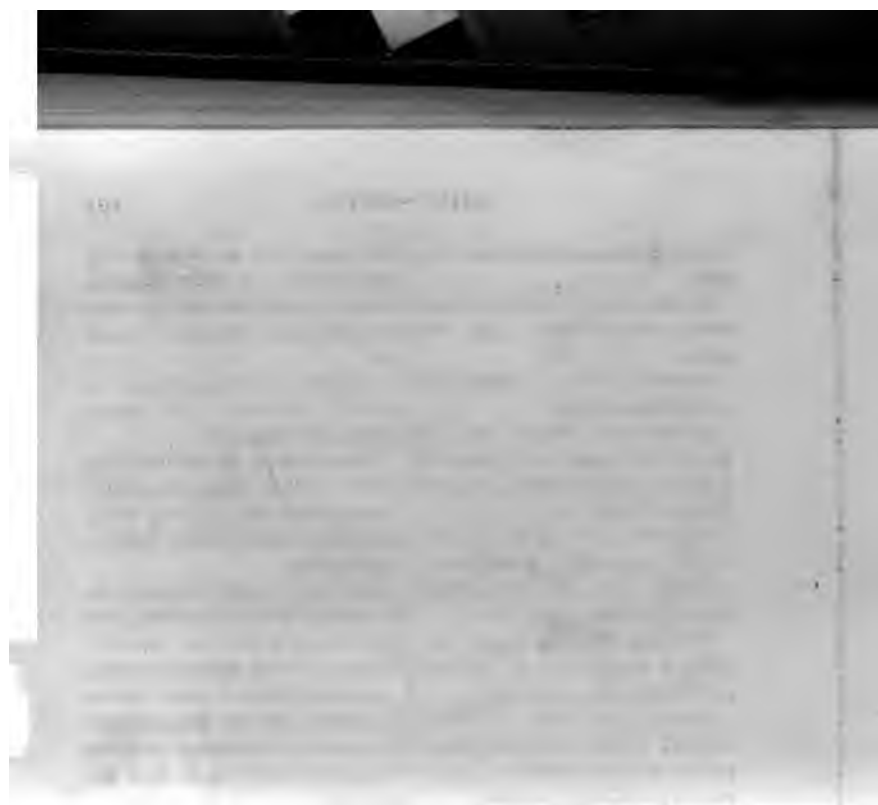
cerno, *ēre*, *cēvi*, *cētum*, v. tr. To separate; to perceive, see, discern.

certāmen, *inīs*, n. (*certo*). A contest, strife, struggle, dispute; rivalry.

certo, adv. (*certus*). Certainly, for certain.

certo, *āre*, *āvi*, *ātum*, v. intr. To fight, struggle, contend; to strive, vie.

certus, a, um, adj. (*cerno*). Determined; certain, sure; *pro certo*, for a certainty, as certain, positively.

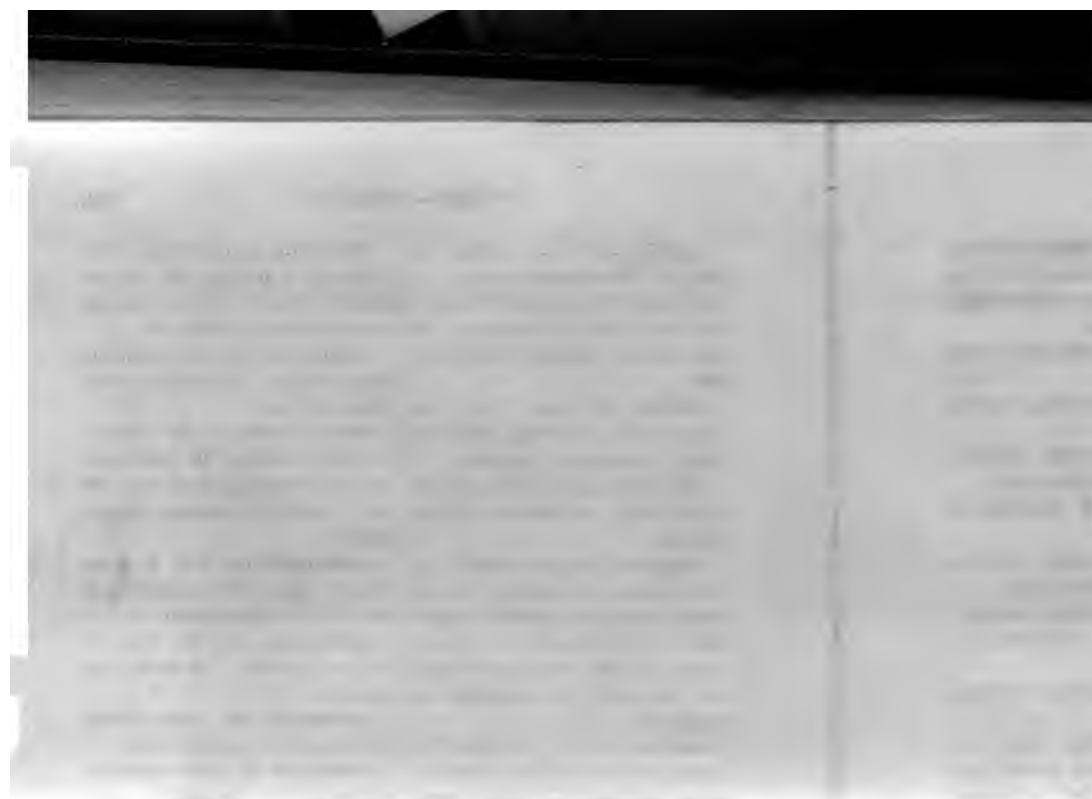


cessi. See *cido*.
cēterum, conj. (*cēterus*). For the rest, otherwise; but, yet, still.
cēterus, *a*, *um*, adj. G. 159, II. The other, the rest, the remainder; *cetera res*, the rest, XX.; *cetera vita*, previous life, LII.
Cēthēgus, *i*, *m*. C. Cornelius Cethegus, a senator, one of Catiline's accomplices, XV., etc.
Cicēro, *ōnis*, *m*. M. Tullius Cicero, the famous orator, consul 63 B. C., XXIII., etc.
Cimbriens, *a*, *um*, adj. (*Cimbri*). Cimbrian, pertaining to the Cimbri, a people of Northern Germany; *bellum Cimbrium*, the war with the Cimbri, ended by the victory of Marius, 101 B. C.
Cinna, *ae*, *m*. L. Cornelius Cinna, consul with Marius 86 B. C., XLVII.
circēter, adv. (*circus*, a circle). About.
circēter, prep. with acc. (*circus*, a circle). About, not far from.
circum, adv. (*circus*, a circle). Around, about, near, surrounding.
circum, prep. with acc. (*circus*, a circle). Around, about, near.
circū-eo, *ire*, *ii*, *unum*, *v*. intr. To go around; *e quo circumire*, to ride around, LIX.
circum-fero, *ferre*, *tūli*, *lātum*, *v*. tr. To carry around.
circum-vēnio, *ire*, *rēni*, *entum*, *v*. intr. To encompass, surround; to beset, assail, ensnare, oppress, distress; to circumvent, betray, accuse falsely, condemn unjustly, LI.
citērior, *ius*, adj. comp. G. 166. On this side, nearer, hither; *citerior Hispania*, the portion of Spain north

of the river Ebro, Hither or Northern Spain, XIX.; *citerior Gallia*, the province of Cisalpine or Hither Gaul, Northern Italy, XLII.
cito, *cilius*, *ciliissime*, adv. (*cilus*). Quickly.
citus, *a*, *um*, adj. (*cico*, to move). Quick, swift, rapid.
civilis, *e*, adj. (*civis*). Pertaining to citizens, of citizens, civil.
civis, *is*, *m* and *f*. A citizen; a fellow-countryman.
civitas, *atis*, *f*. (*civis*). Citizenship; a body of citizens, state.
clādes, *is*, *f*. Injury, mischief, disaster, calamity; slaughter, destruction.
clāmor, *ōris*, *m*. (*clamo*, to shout). A cry, shout.
clārus, *a*, *um*, adj. Clear, distinct; manifest, plain, evident; renowned, illustrious, glorious, famous, distinguished.
claudio, *ire*, *si*, *sum*, *v*. tr. To shut; to shut in, enclose, encompass, surround.
clausus, *a*, *um*, part. and adj. (*claudio*). Shut up, enclosed, concealed.
cliens, *entis*, *m* and *f*. A dependant, client; an adherent, retainer.
Cn. Abbr. for *Gnaeus*.
coaequo, *ire*, *ari*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*cum*, *arguo*, to make level). To make level, level.
coalesco, *ire*, *alui*, *atum*, *v*. intr. (*cum*, *alere*, to increase). To grow together; to become united, unite, coalesce, blend.
coarguo, *ire*, *ui*, *v*. tr. (*cum*, *arguo*, to assert). To prove; to convict, prove guilty.

coepi, *coepisse*, *v*. tr. def. G. 207, I. To begin, commence.
coerceo, *ere*, *cevi*, *eratum*, *v*. tr. (*cum*, *arceo*, to enclose). To surround; to confine, restrain, control.
coēgito, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*cum*, *agito*). To weigh, consider, ponder, reflect upon, meditate.
cognātus, *i*, *m*. (*cum*, *gnascor*, to be born). A kinsman, relative, relation.
cognosco, *ere*, *nōvi*, *nītum*, *v*. tr. (*cum*, *gnosco*, to know). To examine, investigate, consider; to perceive, see, understand, comprehend, learn, observe, ascertain, discover, find; to know; to recognize, acknowledge.
cohort, *hortis*, *f*. A cohort, the tenth part of a legion; *praetoria cohort*, the commander's body-guard.
cohortor, *ari*, *atus sum*, *v*. dep. (*cum*, *hortor*). To exhort, encourage, animate, admonish.
collēga, *ae*, *m*. (*cum*, *lēgo*). A partner in office, colleague.
collibet, *ere*, *libuit* or *libitum est*, *v*. impers. (*cum*, *libet*). It pleases, is agreeable.
colloco, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*cum*, *loco*, to place). To place, station.
colo, *ere*, *colui*, *cultum*, *v*. tr. To inhabit; to cultivate, till; to cherish, practise.
colōnia, *ae*, *f*. (*colonus*, a colonist). A colony.
color or *cōlor*, *ōris*, *m*. Color; complexion, hue.
cōmītātus, *us*, *m*. (*cōmex*, a companion). Retinue, train, suite, company.

cōmītium, *ii*, *n*. (*cum*, *eo*). The comitium, a part of the Roman Forum. *Cōmītia*, *pl*., an assembly in the comitium; an election.
commēstus, *us*, *m*. (*commex*, to come and go). A passage; provisions, supplies.
commēmore, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*cum*, *memōro*). To remember; to bring to mind, call to mind, remind, recall; to mention, recount, relate.
commendātio, *ōnis*, *f*. (*commendo*). An act of commending to one's care, commendation.
commendo, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*cum*, *mando*). To commit to, commend.
comminus, adv. (*cum*, *manus*). In close contest, hand to hand.
committo, *ere*, *miti*, *missum*, *v*. tr. (*cum*, *mitto*). To combine; *proculum committere*, to engage in battle, commence battle; to practise, perpetrate, commit.
commōdo, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*commōdus*, convenient). To give, bestow; to furnish, supply, procure.
commōdum, *i*, *n*. (*commōdus*, convenient). Convenience; advantage, profit, gain.
commōror, *ari*, *atus sum*, *v*. dep. (*cum*, *mōror*, to tarry). To stop, linger, stay, sojourn, tarry, delay.
commoveo, *ere*, *mōvi*, *mōtum*, *v*. tr. (*cum*, *moveo*). To agitate, affect, excite, rouse; to move.
communico, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*communis*). To communicate, impart, share with, make common.
communis, *e*, adj. (*cum*, *manus*). Common.



compāre, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, pāro*). To provide, furnish, make ready, prepare, collect.

compārie, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. To ascertain, learn; to know.

compleo, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, plico, to fill*). To fill, fill up.

complexus, us, m. (complexor, to embrace). An embrace.

complēres, e and ia, adj. pl. (*cum, plāres*). Several, many, very many.

compōsite, adv. (compositus, arranged). In a skillful manner, in studied terms, LL.

comprōbe, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, pūbe*). To approve; to prove, establish, attest, confirm.

concedo, arc, avi, datum, v. intr. (*cum, cēdo*). To depart; *concedere* in with acc., to come under, pass over to, pass under, XX.

conclido, arc, avi, datum, v. intr. (*cum, cido*). To fall to the ground, fall.

conclito, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. freq. (*conclito, to rouse*). To stir up, excite, incite, arouse, instigate, provoke.

conclāmo, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, clāmo, to shout*). To call or cry out, shout, exclaim.

concordia, ae, f. (concora, agreeing). Unanimity, agreement, harmony, concord.

Concordia, ae, f. The Goddess of Concord, Concordia.

concupisce, arc, avi or ii, datum, v. tr. incomp. (concupis, to desire). To long for, desire, covet.

concurro, arc, avi, datum, v. intr. (*cum, curro, to run*). To rush or flock together, hasten to; to engage in combat, begin battle, fight, LX.

concūtio, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, quātio, to shake*). To shake, agitate; to render anxious, terrify, alarm, trouble.

condemno, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, damno*). To condemn, sentence; to convict; to accuse, charge.

condicio, ōnis, f. (condo). Situation, condition, terms, nature, state, character.

condo, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, do, to place*). To produce; to found, establish; *post conditam urbem*, since the founding of the city, XVII.

condōno, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, dono, to present*). To present; to pardon, forgive.

condūco, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, dūco*). To lead together; to hire.

confertus, a, um, adj. (confercio, to crowd). Close, crowded, thick.

conficio, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, facio*). To accomplish, finish.

confido, arc, avi, datum, v. semi-dep. (*cum, fido, to trust*). To trust, rely upon, believe, hope.

confirmo, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, firmo, to strengthen*). To establish, strengthen, confirm, comment; *confirmato animo*, taking heart, taking courage, XLVI.

confiteor, avi, fecurus sum, v. dep. (*cum, fiteor*). To acknowledge, confess, own, avow, concede, admit.

confingo, arc, avi, datum, v. intr. (*cum, fingo, to strike*). To fight, engage in combat, contend.

conflo, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, flo, to blow*). To kindle, inflame, produce, excite; *alicuius aca*, to incur a debt, XIV., XXIV.

confluo, arc, avi, datum, v. intr. (*cum, fluo, to flow*). To flow together; to flock together, come together.

confodio, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, fodio, to dig*). To dig; to pierce; to kill, slay.

conficio, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, facio, to throw*). To throw, cast.

conjurāti, ōrum, m. pl. (conjaro). Conspirators.

conjurātie, ōnis, f. (conjaro). A conspiracy; conspirators, XLIII.

conjuro, arc, avi, datum, v. intr. (*cum, jaro, to swear*). To swear together; to conspire.

conscientia, ae, f. (conscio, to be conscious). A knowledge, consciousness, feeling, sense; a sense of guilt; conscience.

conscius, a, um, adj. (cum, scio, to know). Conscious, privy to, aware, participant in, accomplice, cognizant, witness of; *sibi conscius*, conscious to one's self, self-conscious, conscious, XXXIV.; *conscius animus*, a mind conscious of guilt, guilty conscience, XIV.

conscribo, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, scribo*). To enlist, levy, enroll.

conscriptus, a, um, part. and adj. (conscribo). Enrolled, conscript; *pater conscripti*, conscript fathers, the customary appellation of the senators.

conscinesco, arc, avi, datum, v. intr. (*cum, senesco, to grow old*). To grow old; to become weak or enfeebled, lose strength, decay, perish.

conserve, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, servo, to save*). To preserve, keep safe or unharmed, retain, maintain.

considēre, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. To consider, inspect, examine, observe.

consido, arc, avi, datum, v. intr. (*cum, sideo, to sit*). To sit down; to encamp, LVII.

consilium, ii, n. Deliberation, consultation; counsel, advice; plan, measure, purpose, design, intention, determination; *privatum consilium*, one's own personal measures, XXIX.; *consilium communicare*, to make common cause, XVIII.; wisdom, understanding, judgment, penetration, prudence, ability; a council, assemblage, meeting.

conspicio, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, spicio, to look*). To view, observe, see, perceive, behold, discern.

constanter, adv. (constans, firm). Firmly, steadily, uniformly.

constantia, ae, f. (constans, firm). Firmness, constancy, perseverance, resolution.

consterno, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, sterno, to spread*). To spread over; to build over, build out over, XIII.

constituo, arc, avi, datum, v. tr. (*cum, statuo*). To place; to station, draw up; to arrange, regulate; to appoint, determine, fix, agree upon; to resolve.

consto, arc, avi, datum, v. intr. (*cum, sto, to stand*). To stand still, remain firm. *Constat*, impers., it is evident, manifest.

consuesco, arc, avi, datum, v. intr. (*cum, uso, to use*). To be usual, customary, wont.

consuetudo, ōnis, f. (consueco).



Custom, habit, use, usage; intimacy, intercourse.

consul, ūlis, m. A consul, one of the two presiding magistrates of the Roman commonwealth.

consulāria, e, adj. (consul). Of or pertaining to a consul, consular. **Consulāria, is, m.,** one of consular rank, an ex-consul.

consulātus, us, m. (consul). Consularship, consulate.

consūlo, ēre, sūsi, sultum, v. tr. and intr. To consult; to take counsel, deliberate, consider; to adopt measures; to consult for, take care for, have regard for.

consulto, are, avi, atum, v. tr. and intr. freq. (consūlo). To consider, deliberate, consult.

consultum, i, n. (consūlo). A decree, decision.

consumo, ēre, sumpsi, sumptum, v. tr. (cum, sūmo). To consume, devour, waste, destroy.

contāgio, ōnis, f. (contingo, to touch). A contact; contagion, infection.

contemno, ēre, tempsi, temptum, v. tr. (cum, temno, to slight). To esteem lightly, hold in contempt, despise, disdain, scorn.

contendo, ēre, tendi, tentum, v. tr. and intr. (cum, tendo, to stretch). To stretch; to strive, contend; to direct one's course, proceed, set out, go.

contentio, ōnis, f. (contendo). Exertion, contention, contest, struggle, dispute, controversy, strife.

contēro, ēre, trivi, tritum, v. tr. (cum, tēro, to rub). To grind; to consume, spend, pass.

continentia, ae, f. (confutuo,

continent). Temperance, self-control, moderation.

continuo, are, avi, atum, v. tr. (continuus, continuous). To join together, connect, unite; domos, to build together or in connection with one another, xx.

contio, ōnis, f. (convēnio). An assembly, of the people or of an army, meeting.

contra, adv. Over against; on the contrary, on the other hand; **contra ae,** otherwise than, contrary to, LX.

contra, prep. with acc. Against, in opposition to, contrary to, in hostility to.

contūmēlia, ae, f. Abuse, insult, affront, reproach, disgrace.

conturbo, are, avi, atum, v. tr. (cum, turbo, to disturb). To throw into disorder, confuse, disturb, disquiet.

convēnio, ēre, vēni, ventum, v. intr. and tr. (cum, vēnio). To come together, assemble, collect, unite; to meet, have an interview with. **Convēnit,** impers., it is fit, suitable, proper, consistent.

conventus, us, m. (convēnio). A meeting, assembly, assemblage.

convertio, ēre, verti, versum, v. tr. (cum, verto, to turn). To turn; to alter, transform, change.

convictus, i, m. (convinco). A person convicted or found guilty of crime, XIV.

convinceo, ēre, vici, victum, v. tr. (cum, vinco). To convict, prove guilty.

convivium, ii, n. (cum, vivo, to live). A feast, entertainment, banquet.

convoco, are, avi, atum, v. tr. (cum, vōco, to call). To call together, convoke, assemble, collect; to call, summon.

coōpērio, ēre, ui, tum, v. tr. (cum, operio, to cover). To cover; to overwhelm, bury, sink, XXIII.

cōpia, ae, f. (cum, opo). Ability, means, opportunity, advantage; multitude, number, force, abundance; wealth, riches, resources. **Copiae,** military forces, troops.

Cornēlius, ii, m. 1. The name of a Roman gens, XLVII, LV.—2. C. Cornelius, a knight, one of Catiline's accomplices, XVII, XXVIII.

Cornificia, ii, m. Q. Cornificius, a prominent man at Rome, XLVII.

corpus, ōris, n. The body, person; a corpse.

corrigo, ēre, rexi, rectum, v. tr. (cum, rēgo, to rule). To set right, correct.

corripio, ēre, rēpi, reptum, v. tr. (cum, rēpio, to seize). To seize, assume.

corrumpo, ēre, rēpi, ruptum, v. tr. (cum, rumpo, to break). To destroy, corrupt, damage; to waste, lose.

corruptus, a, um, part. and adj. (corrumpo). Corrupted, misled, seduced; corrupt, depraved.

cōfidianus, a, um, adj. (cotidie, daily). Daily.

Cotta, ae, m. L. Aurunculeius Cotta, consul 65 B. C., XVII.

Crassus, i, m. M. Licinius Crassus, who with Caesar and Pompey formed the first triumvirate, 60 B. C., XVII, XIX, etc.

crēdibilis, e, adj. (crēdo). Credible.

crēditum, i, n. (crēdo). Something entrusted to one; a loan, trust. **crēdo, ēre, didi, ditum, v. intr. and tr.** To trust, believe, rely upon; to think, imagine, suppose.

eresco, ēre, crēvi, crētum, v. intr. To grow, increase, augment; to thrive, prosper.

Crēticus, i, m. (Crēta, Crete). Creticus, a surname given to Q. Caccilius Metellus for his subjugation of Crete, 68 B. C., XXX.

crēvi, perf. from *cerno*; also from *craco*.

crimen, inis, n. A charge, accusation, imputation.

crimino, are, avi, atum, v. dep. (crimen). To accuse, calumniate.

Crispus, i, m. O. Sallustius Crispus. See Life of Sallust, p. v.

Crōtōniensis, is, m. and f. (Crōto). A Crotonian, a citizen of Croto, a town on the east coast of Southern Italy, now Crotona, XLIV.

cruciātus, us, m. (crucio, to crucify). Torture, torment, pain, suffering, anguish.

crūdēlis, e, adj. Unmerciful, hard-hearted, cruel, severe.

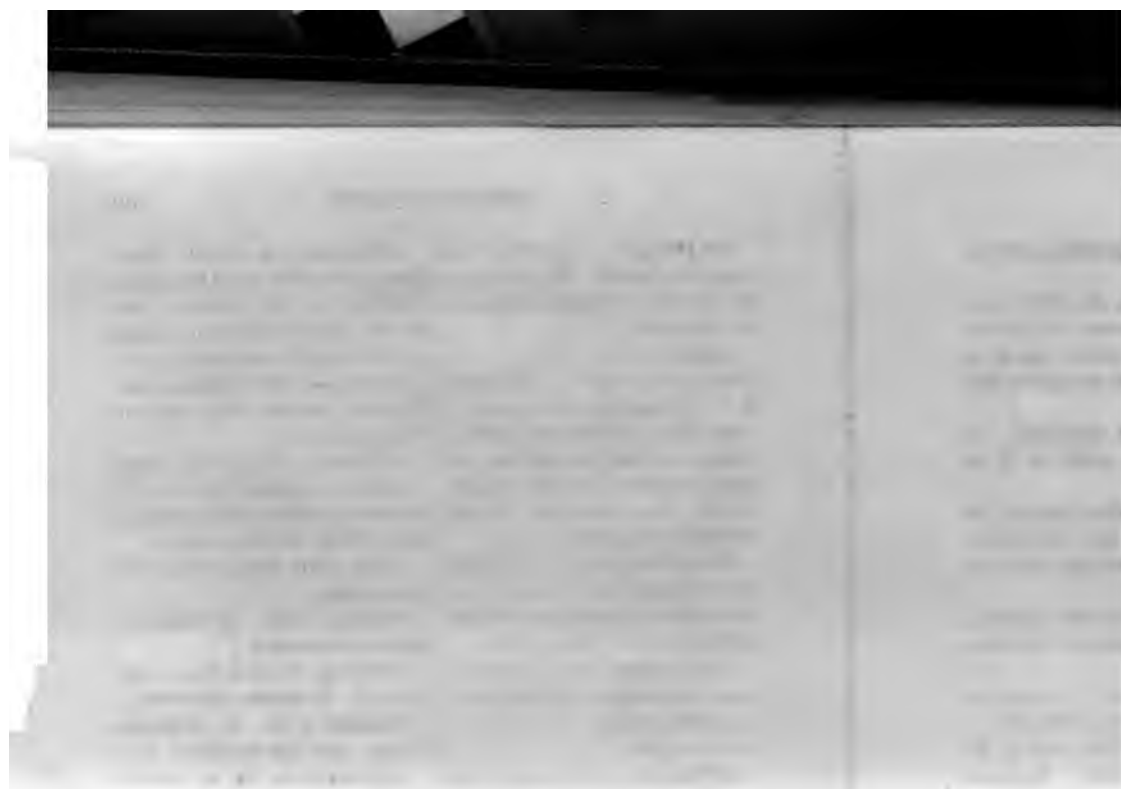
crūdēllitas, alis, f. (crūdēlis). Harshness, severity, cruelty, barbarity, fierceness; extortion, rapacity.

crūdēllitor, adv. (crūdēlis). In a cruel manner, cruelly, unmercifully.

cruentus, a, um, adj. Bloody, blood-stained; attended or marked by bloodshed.

cruor, ōris, m. Blood, gore.

culpa, ae, f. Crime, fault, guilt. **cultus, us, m. (colo).** Cultivation; refinement, luxury; clothing, style of dress; *pl.*, refinements of sensual indulgence, XIII.



cūm, prep. with abl. G. 434, 5. With, together with; *cum telo*, carrying a weapon, armed, XXVII.

cunctor, *ari, atus sum*, v. dep. To hesitate, doubt; to delay.

cunctus, *a, um*, adj. (= *con-junctus*, joined together). All, whole.

cūpide, adv. (*cupīdus*). Eagerly, willingly, gladly, XL.

cūpiditas, *alis, f.* (*cupīdus*). Desire, wish; avarice, covetousness, greed.

cūpido, *inis, f.* (*cūpio*). Desire, longing, eagerness.

cūpio, *ere, tri or ii, itum*, v. tr. To long for, desire, wish.

cūra, *ae, f.* Solitude, care, attention, pains; *curae cas* with second dat., to have a care for, use one's efforts in behalf of, XXI.; a charge, office; anxiety, concern, trouble.

cūria, *ae, f.* The senate-house; *ex curia*, from the senate, XXXII.

Cūrius, *ii, m.* Q. Curius, a senator, one of Catiline's accomplices, XVII., XXIII., etc.

cāre, *are, avi, atum*, v. tr. and intr. (*cāre*). To care for, provide for; to administer, govern; to have charge, command, LIX.

custōdia, *ae, f.* (*custodia*, to guard). Guard, care, custody, charge; *libera custodia*, free or private custody, confinement in one's house or in that of some prominent citizen, XLVII.

custos, *edis, m.* and *f.* A guard, keeper, attendant.

Cyrua, *i, m.* Cyrus the Great, the founder of the Persian empire, II.

D.

D. Abbr. for *Dēcinus*.

Dāmāsippus, *i, m.* L. Junius Brutus Damasippus, an adherent of Marius, put to death by order of Sulla, LI.

damno, *are, avi, atum*, v. tr. (*damnum*). To harm; to condemn, sentence.

damnum, *i, n.* Harm, injury, loss.

dātus, *a, um*, part. from *do*.

dē, prep. with abl. From; of, about, concerning, in regard to, in respect to; for, on account of; *supplicium sumere de*, to inflict punishment upon, LII.

dēbeo, *ere, ui, itum*, v. tr. (*de, hūro*). To owe.

Dēcember, *bris, adj.* (*dēcem*, ten). Of December.

dē-cerno, *ere, crevi, crētum*, v. tr. To decide, determine, resolve, pronounce; to decree, vote, appoint.

dēcet, *ere, dēcui, v.* impera. It is becoming, fitting, suitable.

Dēcimus, *i, m.* Decimus, a Roman praenomen.

dē-clāro, *are, avi, atum*, v. tr. (*clāro*, to make clear). To make clear; to declare, announce.

dēcōro, *are, avi, atum*, v. tr. (*dēcus*). To decorate, adorn, embellish, grace, honor.

dēcōrus, *a, um*, adj. (*dēcor*, comeliness). Becoming, suitable; decorated, ornamented; elegant, fine, beautiful.

dēcōrētum, *i, n.* (*dēcerno*). A decree, resolution, decision; a law.

dēcus, *bris, n.* (*dēcet*). Honor, reputation, character, virtue.

dē-dēcus, *bris, n.* Disgrace, dishonor, infamy, shame; *per dedecus*, disgracefully, dishonorably; *per dedecora*, by shameful excesses, XXXVII.

dēdi. See *do*.

dē-do, *ere, dēdi, dātum*, v. tr. (*do*, to place). To give up, surrender; to consign, devote.

dē-dūco, *ere, duxi, ductum*, v. tr. To lead away, lead forth, lead out, lead.

dēfendo, *ere, di, sum*, v. tr. To ward off, repel, keep off; to defend, protect, maintain.

dēfensio, *onis, f.* (*defendo*). A defence.

dēfessus, *a, um*, adj. (*dēfeticor*, to grow weary). Worn out, fatigued, exhausted.

dē-ficio, *ere, feci, factum*, v. tr. and intr. (*fūcio*). To fall away from, revolt; to fail, decline, give out, come to an end.

dē-gusto, *are, avi, atum*, v. tr. (*gusto*, to taste). To taste.

dē-hinc, adv. (*hinc*, hence). From this place; next, then, in the next place.

dē-inde, *doim, adv.* From here; then, afterward, next, and then; again, in the next place.

dēlōsine, *arum, f. pl.* (*delicio*, to entice). Pleasure, luxury.

dēlictum, *i, n.* (*dēlinquo*). A crime, offence, fault; guilt.

dē-ligo, *ere, ligi, lectum*, v. tr. (*lēgo*). To select, choose.

dē-linquo, *ere, liqui, lictum*, v. intr. (*linquo*, to leave). To fail; to commit a fault or offence, do wrong, transgress.

dē-lūbrum, *i, n.* (*dēluo*, to wash). A shrine, temple.

dēmētia, *ae, f.* (*dēmēna*, do-mented). Madness, folly, want of reason, insanity.

dēmīssus, *a, um*, part. and adj. (*demitto*). Lowered; downcast, dejected; lowly, humble, in humble life.

dē-mitto, *ere, misi, missum*, v. tr. To let down; to lead or take down.

dēmum, adv. At length, at last; only; indeed, in short.

dē-nēgo, *are, avi, atum*, v. tr. (*nēgo*, to deny). To deny, refuse.

dēnīque, adv. And then; in short, in fine.

dē-prehēdo, *ere, di, sum*, v. tr. (*prehendo*, to seize). To seize, capture, arrest; to surprise, detect.

dē-primo, *ere, pressi, pressum*, v. tr. (*primo*, to press). To sink, depress; to dig down, dig.

dē-secundo, *ere, secundi, secensum*, v. intr. (*secundo*, to climb). To go down, descend.

descensus, *us, m.* (*descendo*). A descent.

dē-sēro, *ere, sēruī, sērtum*, v. tr. (*sēro*, to join). To forsake, abandon, desert.

dēsīdia, *ae, f.* (*desidero*, to sit down). A sitting idle, idleness, inaction, sloth.

dē-signo, *are, avi, atum*, v. tr. (*signo*, to mark). To designate; to appoint, choose, elect; *designatus consul*, consul elect, XVIII.

dē-sum, *esse, fui*, v. intr. To be wanting, be absent.

dē-tineo, *ere, tenui, tentum*, v. tr. (*tineo*, to hold). To keep back, detain, keep, hinder.

dētrimentum, *i, n.* (*dētrō*, to diminish). Loss, damage, injury, detriment.

Date	Description
1890	Jan 1
1891	Jan 1
1892	Jan 1
1893	Jan 1
1894	Jan 1
1895	Jan 1
1896	Jan 1
1897	Jan 1
1898	Jan 1
1899	Jan 1
1900	Jan 1
1901	Jan 1
1902	Jan 1
1903	Jan 1

deus, *i*, *m*. G. 51, 5. A god.
dē-vince, *ēre*, *vici*, *victum*, *v*. tr.
To conquer, subdue, subjugate, overcome.

dexter, *tra* or *tera*, *trum* or *terum*,
adj. On the right hand, on the right.
Dextra, *ae*, *f*. (sc. *manus*, hand), the right hand.

dī, *dis*, insep. prep. G. 307.

dicio, *ōnis*, *f*. G. 133, 2. Dominion, authority, control.

dico, *ēre*, *dixi*, *dictum*, *v*. tr. To say, tell, mention, state; to speak; to call, name.

dictum, *i*, *n*. (*dico*). A word, saying.

dies, *ei*, *m*. and *f*. G. 121. A day; time; *in dies*, from day to day, daily, day after day; *ante diem*, see note on page 16, line 9; *dies protrahere*, to defer action, lit. *days*, i. e., the time of action, XLIII.

difficilis, *e*, adj. G. 163, 2. (*dis*, *facilis*). Difficult, troublesome.

difficultas, *atis*, *f*. (*difficilis*). Difficulty, trouble, perplexity, critical condition.

difficulter, adv. (*difficilis*). With difficulty.

diffido, *ēre*, *fido* sum, *v*. semi-dep. (*dis*, *fido*, to trust). To distrust, despair of.

diginitas, *atis*, *f*. (*dignus*). Dignity, rank, office, position.

dignus, *e*, *um*, adj. Worthy, deserving, suitable, befitting; *dono dignus*, worth giving, LIV.

dī-lābor, *i*, *lāpeus* sum, *v*. dep. (*labor*, to glide). To glide away; to disperse, scatter, depart, desert.

dillectus, *us*, *m*. (*dī*, *lego*). A levy or draft of soldiers, a levy; *dillectum habere*, to raise or levy troops.

diligentia, *ae*, *f*. (*diligens*, diligent). Carefulness, diligence, care.

dī-mitto, *ēre*, *misī*, *missum*, *v*. tr. To send away, send forth, send out, send; to let go, discharge, dismiss, release.

dirime, *ēre*, *ēmi*, *emptum*, *v*. tr. (*dis*, *ēmo*, originally, to take). To part; to break up, put an end to, frustrate, bring to nought.

dī-ruo, *ēre*, *ui*, *ritum*, *v*. tr. (*ruo*, to fall). To demolish, destroy, tear down.

dis, *dī*, insep. prep. G. 307.

dis-cēdo, *ēre*, *cēsi*, *cessum*, *v*. intr. To separate; to depart, go away, withdraw; to come off, become, bc, XXXIX, LXI; *ab armis*, to lay down arms; *in sententiam*, to pass or go over to an opinion, adopt an opinion, LV.

dis-cerno, *ēre*, *cēvi*, *cētum*, *v*. tr. To separate; to discern, determine, judge.

disco, *ēre*, *didici*, *v*. tr. To learn, become acquainted with.

discordia, *ae*, *f*. (*discord*, discordant). Disagreement, dissension, discord, strife.

discrimen, *inis*, *n*. Separation, distinction.

dis-ficio, *ēre*, *jeci*, *jectum*, *v*. tr. (*jacio*, to throw). To throw asunder, separate; to disperse, scatter, rout.

dis-par, *aris*, adj. Different, unequal.

dis-pōno, *ēre*, *pōui*, *pōitum*, *v*. tr. To dispose, distribute, arrange, station.

dis-sentio, *ēre*, *scui*, *scutum*, *v*. intr. To differ, disagree; to be at variance with, differ from.

dis-sēro, *ēre*, *sēvi*, *scitum*, *v*. tr. and intr. (*sēro*, to join). To set asunder; to argue about, discuss, speak, discourse, treat of, show.

dis-similis, *e*, adj. Unlike, different, dissimilar.

dissimulātor, *ōris*, *m*. (*dissimulo*). A dissembler, concealer.

dis-simūlo, *ēre*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. and intr. (*simulo*, to make like). To dissemble, disguise; to hide, conceal.

dis-solvo, *ēre*, *solvi*, *solutum*, *v*. tr. To destroy, annul, terminate, end.

dis-tribuo, *ēre*, *tribui*, *tributum*, *v*. tr. (*tribuo*, to assign). To distribute, divide; to assign.

diu, *diutius*, *diutissime*, adv. (*dico*). For a long time, a long time, long.

dius. See *me dius fidius*.

diuturnus, *e*, *um*, adj. (*diu*). Of long duration, lasting, long.

dī-vello, *ēre*, *velli*, *vultum*, *v*. tr. (*vello*, to pluck). To rend asunder; to tear away, separate.

diverse, adv. (*diversus*). In different directions, in different ways, scattered.

diversus, *e*, *um*, adj. (*diverto*, to turn away). Turned away, opposite; unlike, different, diverse, separate; *diversi*, with diverse tastes, pursuing different courses, II; separately, individually, XX; *diversi inter se*, opposed to each other.

dives, *itis*, adj. Rich, wealthy.
Dives, *itis*, *m*, a rich man, wealthy man.

divido, *ēre*, *vīvi*, *visum*, *v*. tr. To divide; to distribute, assign, allot.

divinus, *e*, *um*, adj. (*divus*, divine). Divine.

divitiæ, *arum*, *f*. pl. (*dives*). Riches, wealth.

dixi. See *dico*.

dō, *āre*, *dōvi*, *dātum*, *v*. tr. To give, give up, bestow; to assign, intrust; *beneficia*, to do favors; *poenas*, to suffer punishment, XVIII; *operam*, to take care, see to it, XXX.

dōceo, *ēre*, *ui*, *tum*, *v*. tr. To teach, show, indicate, inform, tell, exhibit.

doctus, *e*, *um*, part. and adj. (*dōceo*). Instructed, learned, skilled, well versed.

dōcūmentum, *i*, *n*. (*dōceo*). A lesson, example, instance, illustration; a proof, evidence.

dōleo, *ēre*, *ui*, *itum*, *v*. tr. and intr. To grieve, deplore, lament, regret.

dōlor, *ōris*, *m*. (*dōleo*). Grief, distress, trouble, vexation, resentment.

dōlus, *i*, *m*. An artifice, machination, plot; fraud, deceit; craft, wiliness, cunning, adroitness.

dōminātio, *ōnis*, *f*. (*dominor*). Rule, dominion, power, sovereign power, sway; tyranny, despotism.

dōminor, *ari*, *atus* sum, *v*. dep. (*dominus*, a master). To be master, have dominion or sway, rule, prevail.

dōmo, *āre*, *ui*, *itum*, *v*. tr. To subdue, vanquish, overcome, overpower.

dōmus, *us* and *i*, *f*. G. 119, 1. A house, home; *domi*, at home; *domum*, homeward, to one's home; *domo*, from home.

dōnum, *i*, *n*. (*dō*). A gift; *dono dignus*, worth giving, LIV.

dormio, *ēre*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*, *v*. intr. To sleep.

dūbito, *āre*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. intr. To waver; to doubt, hesitate, delay.

dūbins, *e*, *um*, adj. (*duo*). Doubt-

deus, i, m. G. 51, 5. A god.
dē-vince, ēre, vici, victum, v. tr.
 To conquer, subdue, subjugate, overcome.

dexter, tra or tēra, trum or tērum,
adj. On the right hand, on the right. *Dextra, ac, f. (sc. manus,*
hand), the right hand.

dī, dīe, insep. prep. G. 307.

dīcio, ōnis, f. G. 133, 2. Dom-
inion, authority, control.

dīco, ēre, dixi, dictum, v. tr. To
 say, tell, mention, state; to speak;
 to call, name.

dictum, i, n. (dīco). A word,
saying.

dies, ii, m. and f. G. 121. A
day; time; in dies, from day to
day, daily, day after day; ante diem,
see note on page 16, line 9; dies
prolatæ, to defer action, lit. days,
i. e., the time of action, XLIII.

difficilis, e, adj. G. 163, 2.
(dis, fācilis). Difficult, troublesome.

difficultas, atis, f. (difficilis).
Difficulty, trouble, perplexity, criti-
cal condition.

difficulus, adv. (difficilis).
With difficulty.

diffido, ēre, fides sum, v. semi-
dep. (dis, fido, to trust). To dis-
trust, despair of.

digritas, atis, f. (dignus). Dig-
nity, rank, office, position.

dignus, a, um, adj. Worthy, de-
serving, suitable, befitting; dono
dignus, worth giving, LIV.

dī-lābor, i, leprus sum, v. dep.
(lābor, to glide). To glide away; to
disperse, scatter, depart, desert.

dīlectus, us, m. (dī, ligo). A
levy or draft of soldiers, a levy; dī-
lectum habere, to raise or levy troops.

diligentia, ac, f. (diligens, dili-
gent). Carefulness, diligence, care.
dī-mitte, ēre, misi, missum, v. tr.
 To send away, send forth, send out,
 send; to let go, discharge, dismiss,
 release.

dī-rime, ēre, ēmi, emptum, v. tr.
(dis, ēmo, originally, to take). To
 part; to break up, put an end to,
 frustrate, bring to nought.

dī-ruo, ēre, ui, itum, v. tr. (ruo,
to fall). To demolish, destroy, tear
down.

dis, dī, insep. prep. G. 307.

dis-cēdo, ēre, cēsi, cēsum, v.
intr. To separate; to depart, go
 away, withdraw; to come off, be-
 come, bc, XXXIX., LXI.; *ab armis,*
 to lay down arms; *in sententiam,*
 to pass or go over to an opinion, adopt
 an opinion, LV.

dis-cerno, ēre, crēvi, crētum, v.
tr. To separate; to discern, deter-
mine, judge.

dis-co, ēre, didici, v. tr. To learn,
 become acquainted with.

discordia, ac, f. (discord, dis-
cordant). Disagreement, dissension,
discord, strife.

discrimen, inis, n. Separation,
distinction.

dis-ficio, ēre, feci, jectum, v. tr.
(jacio, to throw). To throw asun-
der, separate; to disperse, scatter,
rout.

dis-par, āris, adj. Different, un-
equal.

dis-pōno, ēre, pōui, pōitum, v.
tr. To dispose, distribute, arrange,
station.

dis-sentio, ēre, acui, acuum, v.
intr. To differ, disagree; to be at
variance with, differ from.

dis-sēro, ēre, sēruī, sērtum, v. tr.
 and intr. (*sēro, to join*). To set asun-
 der; to argue about, discuss, speak,
 discourse, treat of, show.

dis-similis, e, adj. Unlike, dif-
ferent, dissimilar.

dissimulātor, ōris, m. (dissimū-
lo). A dissembler, concealer.

dis-simūlo, āre, āvi, ātum, v. tr.
 and intr. (*simūlo, to make like*). To
 dissemble, disguise; to hide, conceal.

dis-solvo, ēre, solvi, solvum, v.
tr. To destroy, annul, terminate, end.

dis-tribuo, ēre, tribui, tributum,
v. tr. (tribuo, to assign). To dis-
 tribute, divide; to assign.

dīu, diūtius, diūtissime, adv. (dīu).
 For a long time, a long time, long.

dīus. See me dīus fidius.

diūturnus, a, um, adj. (dīu). Of
 long duration, lasting, long.

dī-vello, ēre, velli, vulsum, v. tr.
(vello, to pluck). To rend asunder;
 to tear away, separate.

dī-verse, adv. (diversus). In dif-
 ferent directions, in different ways,
 scattered.

diversus, a, um, adj. (diverto, to
 turn away). Turned away, opposite;
 unlike, different, diverse, separate;
diversi, with diverse tastes, pursuing
 different courses, II.; separately, in-
 dividually, XX.; *diversi inter se,* op-
 posed to each other.

dives, itis, adj. Rich, wealthy.
Dives, itis, m., a rich man, wealthy
 man.

divido, ēre, vīsi, vīsum, v. tr. To
 divide; to distribute, assign, allot.

divinus, a, um, adj. (divus, di-
vino). Divine.

divitiæ, ārum, f. pl. (divēs).
 Riches, wealth.

dixi. See dīco.

dō, āre, dōxi, dātum, v. tr. To
 give, give up, bestow; to assign,
 intrust; *beneficia, to do favors;*
poenæ, to suffer punishment, XVIII.;
operam, to take care, see to it, XXIX.
dōceo, ēre, ui, tum, v. tr. To
 teach, show, indicate, inform, tell,
 exhibit.

doctus, a, um, part. and adj.
(dōceo). Instructed, learned, skilled,
 well versed.

dōcūmentum, i, n. (dōceo). A
 lesson, example, instance, illustra-
 tion; a proof, evidence.

dōleo, ēre, ui, itum, v. tr. and
 intr. To grieve, deplore, lament,
 regret.

dōlor, ōris, m. (dōleo). Grief, dis-
 tress, trouble, vexation, resentment.

dōlus, i, m. An artifice, machi-
 nation, plot; fraud, deceit; craft,
 wiliness, cunning, adroitness.

dōmlnatio, ōnis, f. (domīnor).
 Rule, dominion, power, sovereign
 power, sway; tyranny, despotism.

dōmīnor, āri, ātus sum, v. dep.
(domīnus, a master). To be master,
 have dominion or sway, rule, prevail.
dōmo, āre, ui, itum, v. tr. To
 subdue, vanquish, overcome, over-
 power.

dōmus, us and i, f. G. 110, 1.
 A house, home; *domi, at home;*
domum, homeward, to one's home;
domo, from home.

dōnum, i, n. (do). A gift; dono
dignus, worth giving, LIV.

dormio, ēre, tui or it, itum, v.
 intr. To sleep.

dūbito, āre, āvi, ātum, v. intr.
 To waver; to doubt, hesitate, delay.

dūbius, a, um, adj. (duo). Doubt-

ful, uncertain; *dubias res*, critical or difficult circumstances, a critical condition of affairs, X., XXXIX; in *dubio*, in uncertainty, in danger or peril, LII.

dūcenti, *ae*, *a*, num. adj. (*duo*, *centum*). Two hundred.

dūco, *ere*, *duxi*, *ductum*, v. tr. To lead; to consider, think, regard.

duco, *ere*, *duxi*, *ductum*, v. tr. freq. (*duco*). To lead, command.

dūm, conj. While, as long as; provided, if, if only.

duo, *ae*, *a*, num. adj. G. 178. Two.

duodecim, num. adj. indecl. (*decem*, ten). Twelve.

dux, *ducis*, m. and f. (*duco*). A leader, commander.

E.

ē, prep. with abl. See *ex*.

ē-dico, *ere*, *dixi*, *dictum*, v. tr. To declare, make known.

ē-do, *ere*, *didi*, *ditum*, v. tr. (*do*, to place). To put forth; to publish.

ē-dūco, *ere*, *duxi*, *ductum*, v. tr. To teach; to inform, apprise.

ē-dūco, *ere*, *duxi*, *ductum*, v. tr. To lead or draw out; to draw, unsheathe, LI.

effemino, *ere*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. (*er*, *femina*, a female). To effeminate, enervate, weaken.

efficio, *ere*, *fecer*, *fectum*, v. tr. (*er*, *facio*). To bring to pass, effect, accomplish, make, produce, cause, render, occasion.

effugio, *ere*, *fug*, *fugitum*, v. intr. and tr. (*er*, *fugio*, to flee). To flee away, escape.

egens, *entis*, part. and adj. (*ego*). Needy, in want, poor.

ēgeo, *ere*, *ui*, v. intr. To be needy; to be without, be destitute of, lack, need.

ēgestas, *atis*, f. (*ēgeo*). Poverty, want, need, lack.

ēgi. See *ēgo*.

ēgo, *mi*, pers. pron. I.

ē-grēdior, *i*, *gressus sum*, v. dep. (*grādior*, to step). To go out from, go forth, depart.

ē-grēgius, *a*, *um*, adj. (*grex*). Excellent, eminent, surpassing, distinguished, admirable, remarkable, conspicuous.

ēgri. See *ēgre*.

ēlēganter, adv. comp. *ēlēgantius* (*ēlegans*, elegant). Gracefully, elegantly.

ēlōquentia, *ae*, f. (*ēloquens*, eloquent). Eloquence, command of language.

ē-mentior, *iri*, *itus sum*, v. dep. To state falsely, fabricate, pretend.

ēmo, *ere*, *emi*, *emptum*, v. tr. To buy, purchase.

ē-mōrior, *i*, *moritus sum*, v. dep. (*morior*, to die). To die.

ēn, interj. Lo! behold!

ēnim, conj. For; indeed.

ēnim-vēro, adv. (*vēro*, in truth). For indeed, indeed.

ēmitesco, *ere*, *nitui*, v. intr. incomp. (*nitēo*, to shine out). To shine forth; to become conspicuous or distinguished.

ē-nūmēro, *ere*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. (*numēro*, to count). To reckon up; to enumerate, recount, relate, show.

ē-nūntio, *ere*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. To report, divulge, disclose, announce.

eo, *ere*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*, v. intr. To go, proceed; *perditum ire*, to proceed to ruin or destroy, be deter-

mined to ruin, XXXVI., LII.; *pedibus in sententiam ire*, to vote for an opinion, L.

eo, adv. (*is*). There; to the place or position, to that place, thither; therefore, for this reason, on this account; *eo magis*, the more, the more on this account, so much the more, LII.; *usque eo*, to such an extent, XLIX.

eodem, adv. (*idem*). To the same place.

ēques, *itis*, m. (*ēquus*). A horseman; a knight, one of the order of *equites* or knights, holding a rank between the senators and the plebeians.

ēquester, *tris*, *tre*, adj. (*ēquus*). Belonging to the order of knights, equestrian.

ēquidem, adv. Indeed, truly.

ēquus, *i*, m. A horse; *equo circumire*, to ride about.

ē-rīpio, *ere*, *rīpi*, *reptum*, v. tr. (*rīpio*). To snatch out or away, wrest from, deprive of, take away, take; to rescue, liberate, free.

ē-rumpo, *ere*, *rūpi*, *ruptum*, v. intr. (*rumpo*, to break). To burst forth, break forth or away, sally forth.

ē, conj. And; *et . . . et*, both . . . and.

ē-*enim*, conj. For; and indeed.

ē-*tiam*, conj. and adv. (*et*, *jam*). And also, also, furthermore, likewise, besides; even, yet, still, indeed; *tiam tum*, still.

Etruria, *ae*, f. Etruria, a country of Italy north of Rome.

ē-vēnio, *ere*, *vēni*, *ventum*, v. intr. To come out; to come to pass, happen, befall, occur; to result, turn

out, issue; *pax evenit*, peace is concluded, IX.

ēventus, *us*, m. (*evenio*). An occurrence, event, result, issue.

ēvēcātus, *i*, m. (*evēco*, to call out). A reenlisted veteran, veteran volunteer.

ex or *ē*, prep. with abl. G. 434, 3. I. Of space; out of, from; *ex itinere*, on the road; *ex altera parte*, on the other side, LIX.; *ex lateribus*, on the flanks, LX. II. Of time: after. III. Of other relations:

because of, on account of, by, through, according to, in accordance with, in consequence of, by means of, of, out of; *ex ignavo*, from being inactive, LVIII.

ex-aedifico, *ere*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. To build, erect, construct.

ex-aequo, *ere*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. (*aequo*, to level). To make equal, equal.

ex-āgito, *ere*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. To drive out; to disquiet, disturb, torment, agitate; to stir up, excite.

ex-cēdo, *ere*, *cessi*, *cessum*, v. intr. To go out, depart, withdraw, retire. *excelsus*, *i*, n. (*ex-celsus*, high). A high station, conspicuous or lofty position, LI.

ex-cio, *ere*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*, and *ex-cieo*, *ere*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*, v. tr. (*cio*, *cieo*, to move). To call out; to rouse, excite, induce.

ex-cito, *ere*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. freq. (*excito*). To call forth, arouse, excite; to incite, stimulate.

ex-citatus, *us*, *a*, *um*, part. and adj. (*excito*, *excito*). Excited, agitated, perturbed, disquieted.

exemplum, *i*, n. (*eximo*, to take

out). A copy; an example, instance, precedent.

ex-creo, *ere, ei, itum*, v. tr. (*creo*, to shut up). To exercise, occupy, practise, train, employ, use; to conduct, practise, cherish; *gratiam*, to be influenced by favor, cherish feelings of partiality, LI.

exercitatus, *a, um*, adj. (*exercito*, to exercise). Exercised, trained, practised, skilled, versed.

exercitus, *us, m.* (*excreo*). An army.

ex-istimo, *ere, ei, itum*, v. tr. (*existimo*). To judge, think, suppose, consider, esteem, regard; to expect.

exitium, *ii, n.* (*exeo*, to go out). A going out; destruction, ruin; an end.

exitus, *us, m.* (*exeo*, to go out). A going out, departure; the issue, result, end, conclusion.

ex-opto, *ere, ei, itum*, v. tr. To wish, long for, desire.

ex-orior, *iri, ortus sum*, v. dep. To start up, rise.

ex-orno, *ere, ei, itum*, v. tr. (*orno*, to adorn). To furnish, supply.

expedio, *ire, iei or ii, itum*, v. tr. (*ex, pro*). To extricate, disengage; *res expedit*, the thing takes care of itself, XX.

expeditus, *a, um*, part. and adj. (*expedio*). Unimpeded, unincumbered; without baggage; light armed, LX.

ex-pello, *ere, pelli, pulsum*, v. tr. To drive out or away, expel, eject, remove.

expergiscor, *i, perrectus sum*, v. dep. insep. (*expergo*, to rouse). To awake, rouse, bestir one's self.

expetior, *iri, petus sum*, v. dep.

To put to the test, experience, try, prove, make trial of.

ex-pers, partis, adj. (*pars*). Without a part or share in, destitute of, without.

ex-plano, *ere, ei, itum*, v. tr. (*plano*, to level). To spread out; to make plain or clear, explain, relate.

ex-pleo, *ere, ei, itum*, v. tr. (*pleo*, to fill). To fill up, fill, satisfy.

exploratus, *a, um*, part. and adj. (*exploro*). Ascertained; established, confirmed, certain, sure.

exploro, *ere, ei, itum*, v. tr. To explore, examine, investigate, ascertain, scrutinize.

ex-purgo, *ere, ei, itum*, v. tr. (*purgo*, to purge). To purge; to exculpate, justify, excuse.

ex-quo, *ere, quiesci or ii, quiescitum*, v. tr. (*quaero*, to seek). To search out, seek.

ex-sanguis, *e*, adj. Bloodless, pale, wan; feeble, weak, exhausted.

exsecratio, *onis, f.* (*exsecror*). Execration; a solemn oath, imprecation.

ex-secror, *ari, atus sum*, v. dep. (*micro*, to doom). To curse, exorcise.

ex-sequor, *i, secutus sum*, v. dep. To follow, adopt, imitate; to carry out, perform, execute, accomplish, fulfil, discharge.

exsilius, *ii, n.* (*exsul*, an exile). Exile, banishment.

ex-specto, *ere, ei, itum*, v. tr. (*specto*, to look at). To look for, await, wait for; to desire, long for.

ex-super, *ere, ei, itum*, v. tr. (*super*, to go over). To surmount; to surpass, exceed.

ex-tollo, *ere, v. tr.* (*tollo*, to raise). To lift, raise, elevate; to exalt, ex-

tol; *se extollere*, to have aspirations, VII.

extorqueo, *ere, torci, tortum*, v. tr. (*torqueo*, to twist). To wrest away, wrest, obtain by force.

extra, prep. with acc. (*exter*, outside). Outside of; beside.

extrēmum, *i, n.* (*extrēmus*). The extremity, a critical position.

extrēmus, *a, um*, adj. sup. G. 163, 3. (*extērus*, outward). The most remote, extreme; the last part of, close of.

ex-trūdo, *ere, trūsi, trūsum*, v. tr. (*trūdo*, to thrust). To thrust out, drive out or away, shut out, keep out.

F.

Fābius, *ii, m.* Q. Fabius Sanga, patron of the Allobroges, XII.

fācētine, *arum, f. pl.* (*fācētus*, witty). Wit, humor.

fācies, *ei, f.* (*facio*). Make, form; face, visage, countenance; condition, appearance, aspect.

fācille, *fācillius, fācillime*, adv. (*facilis*). Easily, without difficulty, readily, well.

fācillia, *e*, adj. G. 163, 2. (*facio*). Easy to do, easy.

fācilitas, *atis, f.* (*facilis*). Ease; affability, courteousness, good-nature.

fācinus, *oris, n.* (*facio*). A deed, act, action; an exploit, enterprise; a bad deed, misdeed, crime; *maius facinus*, a misdeed, crime, XVI.; *facinora*, criminals, wicked or depraved men, XIV.

fācio, *ere, feci, factum*, v. tr. and intr. To make, do, prepare, effect, perform, commit, cause, oc-

caslon; to construct, build, erect; to wage, begin; to render; to value, prize, LII.; to act; *nihil reliqui facere*, to leave nothing; *inilium facere*, to begin; *gratiam facere*, to grant pardon; *verba facere*, to utter words, LII.; *grege facto*, in a body, L.; *uti facto opus est*, as the occasion requires, XLV.; *potestatem facere*, to afford an opportunity, XLVIII.

factio, *onis, f.* (*facio*). A making, doing; a party, faction, combination; conspiracy; party-spirit, party-strife, LIV.

factiosus, *a, um*, adj. (*facio*). Eagerly interested in the success of a party, devoted to political success, LIV.; factious, seditious.

factum, *i, n.* (*facio*). An occurrence; a deed, act, achievement; *bene factum*, a good deed, VIII.

factus, *a, um*, part. from *facio*, and from *fio*.

fācundia, *ae, f.* (*facundus*, eloquent). Eloquence.

facnērator, *oris, m.* (*facnērōr*, to lend on interest). A money-lender; a usurer.

Facsulac, *arum, f. pl.* Facsulac, a city of Etruria, now Fiesole.

Facsulānus, *a, um*, adj. (*Facsulac*). Of Facsulac, Facsulānus, *i, m.*, a citizen of Facsulac, a Facsulānus, LIX.

fallācia, *ae, f.* (*fallax*, deceitful). A trick, artifice, deception.

fallō, *ere, fēfelli, fūsum*, v. tr. To deceive, mislead; *me fallit*, I am mistaken.

falso, adv. (*falsus*). Untruly, falsely, without reason, unjustly.

falsus, *a, um*, part. and adj. (*fallo*). Deceitful, false, untrue,

unfounded, mistaken, unjust; *signator falsus*, a forger, XVI.; *falsum aliquid*, some false charge, LI.

fāma, *ae*, *f.* (*fāri*, to speak). Common talk, rumor, report; evil report, III.; fame, character, reputation; renown, glory.

fāmes, *is*, *f.* Hunger.

fāmillia, *ae*, *f.* (*fāmilus*, a servant). A household, servants, vassals; a family; *gladiatoria familia*, a company of gladiators, XXX.

fāmilliāria, *e*, *adj.* (*familia*). Belonging to the family, domestic, private; personal, inherited; familiar; *res familiāria*, private property, property; *lar familiāria*, a home. *Familiāria*, *is*, *m.* and *f.*, a familiar acquaintance, intimate acquaintance, friend.

fāmilliārītas, *dis*, *f.* (*familiāria*). Intimacy, friendship, acquaintance.

fānum, *i*, *n.* (*fāri*, to speak). A sanctuary, temple, fane.

fās, *n.* indecl. The right, that which accords with divine law; divine law, XV.

fascis, *is*, *m.* A bundle. *Fasces*, *pl.*, the fasces, bundles of rods, containing each an axe, carried by the lictors before certain magistrates.

fāteor, *eri*, *fatus sum*, *v.* dep. (*fāri*, to speak). To confess, own, acknowledge, admit.

fātigo, *ere*, *ari*, *atum*, *v.* tr. To weary, tire, fatigue, exhaust; to impair, pervert, corrupt, vitiate.

fātum, *i*, *n.* (*fāri*, to speak). A prediction; what is ordained, fate, destiny.

fauces, *ium*, *f.* *pl.* The throat.

fāveo, *ere*, *fāvi*, *fautum*, *v.* intr. To favor, look upon with favor.

Februārius, *a*, *um*, *adj.* Of February.

fēro, *adv.* (*fēro*). Nearly, almost, generally, for the most part, almost invariably.

fērentārius, *ii*, *m.* (*fēro*). A light-armed soldier, skirmisher.

fērio, *ire*, *v.* tr. To strike, smite; to strike down, kill, slay.

fēro, *ferre*, *tūli*, *latum*, *v.* tr. To bear, carry, bring; to impel; to extol; to report, represent.

fērocia, *ae*, *f.* (*fērox*). Fierceness, ferocity.

fērocliter, *fērocius*, *fērocialiter*, *adv.* (*fērox*). Fiercely, violently, insolently.

fērox, *ocis*, *adj.* (*fēro*). Impetuous, courageous, spirited, bold, warlike; wild, fierce, savage, headstrong, violent.

ferrum, *i*, *n.* Iron; an iron instrument, the sword; *minari ferro*, to threaten with the sword, I. c., with death, XXIII.

fērus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* Wild; savage, barbarous, fierce.

festino, *are*, *ari*, *atum*, *v.* intr. and tr. To hasten, hurry about; to press forward, VI.; to be busy, XXVII.; to hurry on.

fictus, *a*, *um*, *part.* and *adj.* (*fingo*). Invented, fabricated; fictitious, false.

fidelis, *e*, *adj.* (*fides*). Faithful, true, trustworthy.

fides, *ei*, *f.* (*fido*, to trust). Trust, faith; security, protection, credit; pledge, promise, word; fidelity, honor, good faith, trustworthiness; *fides publica*, a pledge of pro-

tection in the name of the state, XLVII., XLVIII.

fidius. See *medius filius*, XXXV.

fiducia, *ae*, *f.* (*fido*, to trust). Trust, confidence, reliance, assurance.

fidus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* (*fido*, to trust). Trusty, faithful, sure.

fieri. See *fio*.

Figulus, *i*, *m.* C. Figulus, consul 64 B. C., XVII.

filia, *ae*, *f.* G. 49, 4. A daughter.

filius, *ii*, *m.* G. 52, 2. A son; *fili familiarum*, young men whose fathers were living, sons under their fathers' control, XLIII.

fingo, *ere*, *ari*, *atum*, *v.* tr. To form, make; to devise, contrive, invent, fabricate; *ingere alia*, to try to devise a different account, XLVII.

finis, *is*, *m.* Limit; end, conclusion.

finitimus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* (*finis*). Bordering upon, adjoining, adjacent, neighboring.

fio, *fieri*, *factus sum*, *v.* intr. G. 294. To be made, become; to occur, happen, come to pass; *fieri reliqui*, to be left, LII.

firmus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* Firm, steadfast, sure, strong, durable, lasting.

Flaccus, *i*, *m.* L. Valerius Flaccus, a praetor under Cicero, XLV., XLVI.

flagitiōsus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* (*flagitium*). Shameful, base, infamous.

flagitium, *ii*, *n.* (*flagito*, to demand). A shameful, infamous, or disgraceful act, crime, wickedness; an infamous person, XIV.

flagro, *are*, *ari*, *atum*, *v.* intr. To burn, be on fire; to be inflamed, glow, be excited.

Flāminius, *ii*, *m.* C. Flaminus, one of Catiline's accomplices, XXXVI.

flōrens, *entis*, *adj.* (*flōreo*, to flourish). Flourishing, prosperous.

fluxus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* (*fluō*, to flow). Flowing; pliable, XIV.; frail, fleeting, perishable, I.

fōcus, *i*, *m.* A fireplace, hearth.

foedus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* Foul, unseemly, detestable, abominable, sacrilegious, horrible, frightful; disastrous, ruinous, XXVI.; staring, wild, XV.

fōrem, *fōre*, = *caem*, *fūllus* *caem*. G. 204, 2.

fōria, *adv.* Without, out of doors, outside, abroad.

forma, *ae*, *f.* (*fōro*). Form; beauty, personal beauty.

formīdo, *inis*, *f.* Dread, fear, terror.

formīdūlōsus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* (*formīdo*). Formidable, fearful, dreadful, occasioning apprehension or alarm, VII.

fornix, *icis*, *m.* An arch, vault.

forte, *adv.* (*fortis*, chance). By chance, by accident; perchance.

fortis, *e*, *adj.* (*fēro*). Strong, brave, valiant, bold, fearless.

fortitūdo, *inis*, *f.* (*fortis*). Bravery, courage, fortitude.

fortūna, *ae*, *f.* (*fortis*, chance). Chance, fortune; fate, lot, destiny.

Fortūnae, *pl.*, gifts of fortune, property, estate, possessions, fortunes.

fortūnātus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* (*fortūna*). Fortunate, happy.

forum, *i*, *n.* A public place, market-place, forum.

frāgilis, *e*, *adj.* (*frango*). Easily destroyed, fragile.

frango, *ere*, *frēgi*, *fractum*, *v.* tr.



To break; *laqueo gulam frangere*, to strangle, LV.

fraus, fraudis, f. Deceit, fraud; *sine fraude*, with impunity, XXXVI. *frēgi*. See *frango*.

frēquens, entis, adj. Repeated, frequent; in great numbers, numerous, crowded, full.

frēquentia, ac, f. (frēquens). Large assembly, assembly, attendance.

frēquento, are, eri, atum, v. tr. (frēquens). To frequent, resort to, visit; to visit in great numbers.

frētus, a, um, adj. Relying upon, depending on, trusting to.

frigus, eris, n. Cold.

frons, frontis, f. The forehead, brow, front; *in fronte*, in front, LIX.

fructus, us, m. (fruor). The use, enjoyment; fruit, income; effect, result.

frumentum, i, n. Grain.

fruor, i, frui or *fructus sum*, v. dep. To enjoy.

frustra, adv. Without effect, in vain, to no purpose.

fūdi. See *fundo*.

fūga, ac, f. Flight, retreat.

fūgitivus, a, um, adj. (fūgio, to flee). Fleeing, fugitive, runaway.

Fulvia, ac, f. Fulvia, a woman of high rank but of depraved character, who betrayed the conspiracy of Catiline, XXIII., XXVI., XXVIII.

Fulvius, ii, m. 1. M. Fulvius Nobilior, a knight, one of Catiline's accomplices, XVII.—2. A. Fulvius, son of a senator, put to death by order of his father for his complicity in the conspiracy of Catiline, XXXIX.

fundo, ere, fūdi, fūsum, v. tr.

To pour out; to prostrate, vanquish, rout.

fūr, fūris, m. A thief, robber.

fūribundus, a, um, adj. (fūro, to rage). Mad, furious, frenzied, raging.

Fūrius, ii, m. P. Furius, a partisan of Catiline.

fūror, eris, m. (fūro, to rage). Madness, frenzy.

fūsus, a, um, part. from fundo.

G.

Gābinius, ii, m. P. Gabinius Capito, a knight, one of the chief conspirators with Catiline, XVII., etc.

Gāius, ei, m. Gaius, a Roman praenomen.

Gallia, ac, f. (Gallus). Gaul. 1. *Gallia Citerior*, Hither Gaul, Gaul south of the Alps.—2. *Gallia Ulterior* or *Transalpina*, Farther Gaul, Gaul beyond the Alps.

Gallicus, a, um, adj. (Gallus). Gallic, belonging to the Gauls.

Gallus, i, m. A Gaul, an inhabitant of Gaul.

gānen, ac, f. An eating-house; gluttony, debauchery, XIII.

gāneo, onis, m. (ganca). A glutton, debauchee, XIV.

gaudium, ii, n. (gaudeo, to rejoice). Joy, gladness; *pl.*, exultation, LXI.

gens, gentis, f. (gigno, to beget). A clan, house, family, LV.; a tribe, race, nation.

gēnus, eris, n. Birth, descent; race; family, class; kind, manner.

gēro, ere, gessi, gestum, v. tr. To bear, carry; to administer, manage, carry on, wage; to conduct, por-

form, do; *res gestae*, deeds, exploits, achievements; *res geritur*, the battle is fought, LX.

glādiātōrius, a, um, adj. (gladiator, a gladiator). Gladiatorial, of gladiators.

glādius, ii, m. A sword.

glōria, ac, f. Glory, renown, fame, reputation.

glōrior, ari, atus sum, v. dep. (glōria). To glory, boast.

Gnacus, i, m. Gnacus, a Roman praenomen.

Gracius, ac, f. (Graccus, a Greek). Greece.

Graccus, a, um, adj. (Graccus, a Greek). Greek, Grecian.

grandis, e, adj. Large, great.

grātia, ac, f. (grātus). Favor, esteem, influence, friendship, popularity; *gratiam excere*, to be influenced by favor; *gratiam facere*, to grant pardon, LII.; *gratia*, for the sake of, because of, on account of.

grātulatio, adv. (gratulus, grātulus). Graciously; without hope of advantage, XVI.

grātus, a, um, adj. Pleasing, acceptable, agreeable, grateful.

grāvis, e, adj. Heavy; violent, severe, grievous.

grāviter, grāvius, grāvissime, adv. (grāvis). Violently, severely, grievously, seriously; *grāvius aequo habere*, to exaggerate, LI.

grēgārius, a, um, adj. (grex). Belonging to a herd; common; *miles*, a common soldier.

grex, grēgis, m. A flock, herd; company, troop, band; *grege facto*, in a body, L.

gūla, ac, f. The throat; *laqueo gulam frangere*, to strangle, LV.

H.

hābeo, ere, ei, itum, v. tr. To have, possess, occupy, involve, hold, keep, enjoy; to maintain, manage, employ; to consider, esteem, regard; to make, prepare, bring about; to entertain, foster; to utter; to pass, spend, IV.; *se habere*, to be, II., LII.; *haberi*, to be possessed, be a possession, be, I., LVIII.; *orationem habere*, to deliver an oration; *dilectum habere*, to levy troops, enlist soldiers; *in spe habere*, to have reason to hope for; *in incerto habere*, to be in doubt, XII.; *grāvius aequo habere*, to exaggerate, LI.; *quicquam pensi habere*, to regard as a matter of importance, to care, V.; *nil pensi habere*, not to regard as a matter of importance, to have no consideration. See note on p. 7, line 14.

hāruspex, icis, m. A soothsayer, diviner.

haud, adv. Not.

haud-quāquam, adv. (quāquam, anywhere, by any means). By no means whatever, not at all.

hāveo, ere, v. intr. found only in imperat. and infin. To be safe, happy, well; *in imperat.*, farewell, XXXV.

hūdesco, ere, v. intr. incept. (hūdeo, to be blunt). To grow dull; to droop, decline, become enfeebled, lose vitality.

hūc, haec, hūc, dem. pron. This, he, it; the latter; *hūc sequi*, to pursue this course; *ad hoc*, besides, moreover.

hīc, adv. (hic). Here, in this place.

Hispani, orum, m. pl. The Spaniards.

Hispania, *ac, f. (Hispani)*. Spain, comprising two provinces: *Hispania Citerior*, north of the river Iberus, now the Ebro, and *Hispania Ulterior*, south of that river: hence *duae Hispaniae*, xviii.

Hispanus, *a, um, adj. (Hispani)*. Spanish.

homo, *inis, m. and f.* A man, human being, person.

honeste, *adv. (honestus)*. Honorably; properly.

honesto, *are, eri, atum, v. tr. (honestus)*. To honor, dignify, distinguish.

honestus, *a, um, adj. (honestus)*. Honored, noble, honorable.

honor or **honor**, *oris, m.* Honor, distinction; a post of honor, public office.

hortor, *ari, atus sum, v. dep.* To incite, instigate; to encourage, exhort, urge.

hospes, *itis, m. and f.* A guest; a host; a friend.

hostilis, *e, adj. (hostis)*. Pertaining to the enemy, of the enemy.

hostis, *is, m. and f.* An enemy, a public enemy.

hic, *adv. (hic)*. Hither, to this; *hic accidit quod*, besides this, an additional fact is that, xi.

humana, *a, um, adj. (homo)*. Human.

humus, *i, f.* The earth, ground; *humus*, on the ground, in the earth, lv.

I.

ibi, *adv.* There; in this, in those, in it, in them.

idem, *eidem, idem, dem. pron. (is, eum)*. The same.

idoneus, *a, um, adj.* Fit, suitable, proper, deserving.

igitur, *conj.* Therefore, accordingly, consequently, then.

ignarus, *a, um, adj. (in, gnarus, knowing)*. Ignorant, inexperienced, unacquainted.

ignavia, *ae, f. (ignarus)*. Cowardice, listlessness, inactivity.

ignavus, *a, um, adj. (in, gnarus, active)*. Inactive, lazy, slothful, idle, sluggish, listless, spiritless, cowardly, dastardly.

ignobilis, *e, adj. (in, nobilis)*. Unknown, undistinguished, obscure; of low birth, ignoble.

ignominia, *ae, f. (in, nomen)*. Disgrace, dishonor, ignominy.

ignosco, *ere, nōvi, notum, v. tr. (in, nosco)*. To pardon, forgive, excuse.

ille, *illa, illud, dem. pron.* That; he, she, it; the former.

illicibra, *ae, f. (illicio)*. Enticement, attraction, allurement, power of alluring.

illicio, *ere, laxi, lectum, v. tr. (in, licio, to entice)*. To allure, entice, attract, decoy, ensnare.

imbecillus, *a, um, adj.* Weak, feeble, yielding.

imbue, *ere, ui, atum, v. tr.* To fill; to imbue, accustom, inure.

imitor, *ari, atus sum, v. dep.* To copy, imitate.

imminuo, *ere, ui, atum, v. tr. (in, minuo)*. To diminish; to encroach upon, impair, injure.

immitto, *ere, misi, missum, v. tr. (in, mitto)*. To send into or against; to influence, instigate, xlviii.

inano, *adv.* Nay rather.

inmoderatus, *a, um, adj. (in,*

moderatus). Immoderate, excessive.

immortalis, *e, adj. (in, mortalis)*. Immortal, eternal.

immuto, *are, avi, atum, v. tr. (in, mutuo)*. To change, alter.

imprutus, *a, um, adj. (in, paratus)*. Unprepared, unprovided; disordered, thoughtless; unsuspicious, not apprehensive.

impedio, *ere, ixi or ii, atum, v. tr. (in, pto)*. To entangle; to hinder, impede, prevent.

impello, *ere, pūli, pulsum, v. tr. (in, pello)*. To drive against; to urge, urge on, impel; to incite, move, persuade, induce.

impendeo, *ere, v. intr. (in, pendo, to hang)*. To overhang; to be near, impend, threaten; to force, constrain, lviii.

impērator, *oris, m. (impēro)*. A commander, general; a chief, ruler.

impērium, *ii, n. (impēro)*. Command, order, direction; authority, office, power, rule, sway, dominion; empire, government; military power, xxix; a ruler, ii; *in imperio*, in persons in authority, li.

impēro, *are, avi, atum, v. tr. and intr. (in, pōro)*. To command, order, rule; to impose upon.

impētus, *us, m. (impēto, to assail)*. An attack, assault.

impius, *a, um, adj. (in, pius, pious)*. Irreverent, ungodly, impious; abandoned, wicked.

imploro, *are, avi, atum, v. tr. (in, plōro, to cry out)*. To entreat, beseech, implore.

impōno, *ere, pōui, pōitum, v. tr. (in, pōno)*. To put into; to lay, impose, or bring upon.

imprōvisus, *a, um, adj. (in, provisus, foreseen)*. Unforeseen; *de improviso*, unexpectedly, without warning, xxviii.

impudicus, *a, um, adj. (in, pudicus, chaste)*. Unchaste, shameless, lowd.

impūnitas, *atis, f. (impūnia, unpunished)*. Exemption from punishment, impunity, pardon.

impūnitus, *a, um, adj. (in, punitus, punished)*. Unpunished.

impūrus, *a, um, adj. (in, pūrus, pure)*. Impure, infamous, vile.

In, *prep. with acc. and abl.* 1. With acc., in answer to the question *whither?* Into, to, against, toward, upon; till, for; *in praesens*, for the present; *in diem*, daily, day by day; *in modum*, like, xii; *in unum*, together, xvii; *in rem*, to the purpose; *in una moenia*, within the walls of a single city, vi; *in . . . versus*, in the direction of, lvi; *in libertatem vindicare*, to restore to liberty, xx; *in animum inducere*, to determine, liv.—2. With abl., in answer to the question *where?*

In, upon, among, at, on; during; in the case of; *in manu*, in one's hands, in one's power or control, xx, li; *in primis*, especially; among the first or foremost, lx; *in promptu*, openly, vii; *in medio*, in the middle, unsettled; *in oculis*, before one's eyes, xx; *in magistratu*, while in office; *in incerto habere*, to be in doubt, xli; *in spe habere*, to have reason to hope for, xxxii.

In, *insep. prep.* Un-, im-, in-, not. G. 338, 3.

incedo, *ere, cessi, cessum, v. intr. and tr.* To advance, move forward;



to come, come in, enter, arrive, appear; to assail, fall upon, seize, possess, take possession of.

incendium, *ii*, *n.* (*incendo*). A fire, conflagration, burning; a ruin, destruction, catastrophe, *xxx*.

incendo, *ere*, *di*, *sum*, *v. tr.* To set fire to, set on fire, fire; to inflame, arouse, stir up, excite.

inceptum, *i*, *n.* (*incipio*). An undertaking, attempt, beginning.

in-certus, *a, um*, *adj.* Uncertain, indefinite, doubtful, not fixed; *in incerto habere*, to be in doubt, *xli*.

incessus, *us*, *m.* (*incido*). A walk, pace, gait, step.

in-cido, *ere*, *cidi*, *ctum*, *v. intr.* (*cido*). To fall into; to come into, happen upon; *in amicitiam*, to happen to become one's friend, *xiv*.

in-cipio, *ere*, *cepi*, *ceptum*, *v. tr.* (*incipio*). To begin, commence.

in-cito, *ere*, *cei*, *ctum*, *v. tr.* (*cito*, to rouse). To set in motion, urge forward; to impel, incite, spur on, encourage, stimulate, rouse.

inconsulte, *adv.* (*inconsultus*, *inconsiderate*). Unadvisedly, inconsiderately.

in-crēdibilis, *a, adj.* Incredible, extraordinary; unnatural, eccentric.

in-crēpe, *ere*, *cei*, *ctum*, *v. tr.* (*crēpe*, to rattle). To rebuke, reproprove; to censure, inveigh against, denounce.

in-cruentus, *a, um*, *adj.* Bloodless, without bloodshed.

in-cultus, *a, um*, *adj.* (*cūlo*). Uncultivated; unpolished, rude, uneducated; vile, wild, savage.

in-cultus, *us*, *m.* Want of cleanliness, uncleanliness, filth.

in-curro, *ere*, *curri* or *cūcurri*, *cursum*, *v. intr.* (*curro*, to run). To run into; to rush upon, attack.

inde, *adv.* (*is*). Thence; of it, *xxii*.

in-demnatus, *a, um*, *adj.* (*damno*). Uncondemned, unsentenced, without trial.

index, *icis*, *m.* and *f.* (*indico*). An informer, witness.

indicium, *ii*, *n.* (*index*). Information, discovery, disclosure, evidence, testimony, revelation, exposure.

in-dico, *ere*, *cei*, *ctum*, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (*dico*, to proclaim). To indicate; to expose, reveal, betray; to testify.

indigens, *entis*, *adj.* (*indigeo*, to need). In need; insufficient, deficient.

in-dignus, *a, um*, *adj.* Unworthy, undeserving.

in-doctus, *a, um*, *adj.* Untaught, unlearned, uninstructed, ignorant.

in-dūco, *ere*, *duxi*, *ductum*, *v. tr.* To lead into; to lead on or against; to induce, move, excite, influence, persuade: *in animum inducere*, to determine, *lrv*.

industria, *ae*, *f.* (*industrius*, *industrious*). Industry, application, diligence, activity, assiduity.

indūtine, *drum*, *f. pl.* A truce, armistice.

in-ēdia, *ae*, *f.* (*ēdo*, to eat). An abstaining from food, fasting.

in-eo, *ire*, *ii*, *itum*, *v. tr.* To go into, enter; to enter upon, begin, commence.

in-ermis, *e*, *adj.* (*arma*). Without arms, not armed.

Inertia, *ae*, *f.* (*inercis*, unskilled). Want of skill; inaction, inactivity, indolence, idleness, listlessness.

infērus, *a, um*, *adj.* G. 163, 3. Situated below or underneath. *Infēri*, *pl.*, those in the under world, the dead, *lxi*.

infestus, *a, um*, *adj.* Unsafe; hostile, inimical, at variance with; *infestis signis*, in hostile encounter, in attack, *lx*.

in-fidus, *a, um*, *adj.* Faithless, treacherous, false.

infimus, *a, um*, *adj. sup.* (*infērus*). Lowest; humblest, of the lowest rank.

in-finitus, *a, um*, *adj.* (*fnitus*, limited). Unbounded, unlimited.

in-firmus, *a, um*, *adj.* Weak, feeble, enfeebled.

infra, *adv.* (= *infēra*, *infēra parte*). Below, under.

ingēnium, *ii*, *n.* (*in*, *gigno*, to beget). Nature, character, spirit, temper; native talent, talent, ability, genius; mental ability, mind, intellect, intellectual powers; power of conception, *li*.

in-gens, *entis*, *adj.* Vast, enormous, very great, great; mighty, strong, powerful.

ingēnuus, *a, um*, *adj.* (*ingēno*, to implant). Born of free parents, free-born.

in-grātus, *a, um*, *adj.* Unwelcome, disagreeable, unpleasant, unacceptable, ungrateful.

in-hōnustus, *a, um*, *adj.* Dishonorable, disgraceful, shameful.

inimicitia, *ae*, *f.* (*inimicus*). Enmity, hostility, feud.

in-imicus, *a, um*, *adj.* (*amicus*, friendly). Unfriendly, hostile, ini-

mical. *Inimicus*, *i*, *m.*, a foe, personal enemy.

Iniquitas, *atis*, *f.* (*iniquus*, unfair). Injustice, unfairness.

initium, *ii*, *n.* (*inco*). A beginning, origin, commencement; *initio*, in the beginning, at first; *initium facere*, to begin.

injūria, *ae*, *f.* (*injurius*, injurious). Injury, wrong, violence, injustice, damage, harm, insult; a sense of wrong, *li*; *injuriarum licentia*, power to injure.

in-justus, *a, um*, *adj.* (*justus*, just). Unjust.

in-nōcens, *entis*, *adj.* (*nōcens*, injurious). Blameless, guiltless, innocent; disinterested, upright.

innōcentia, *ae*, *f.* (*innōcens*). Innocence; blamelessness, uprightness, integrity.

in-noxius, *a, um*, *adj.* (*noxius*, hurtful). Harmless; innocent, blameless, uninculcated; unharmed, secure.

Inōpia, *ae*, *f.* (*inopa*, needy). Want, need, destitution, poverty, indigence.

inquam, *v. tr. def.* G. 297, II. 2. To say.

inquillinus, *a, um*, *adj.* (*inquillinus*, a sojourner). Possessing only residence, not a native citizen, of foreign birth.

in-satiābilis, *e*, *adj.* (*satio*, to satiate). Insatiable, insatiate.

insidino, *drum*, *f. pl.* (*insidico*, to take a position). An ambush, ambuscade; a plot, snare, intrigue.

insigne, *is*, *n.* (*insignis*, remarkable). A distinctive mark, mark, badge, sign; *pl.*, badges or insignia of office.

[REDACTED]

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.

6.

in-solens, entis, adj. (solco, to be wont). Contrary to custom; unaccustomed, not habituated, unacquainted.

insolentia, ae, f. (insolens). Strangeness, unfamiliarity; unusual or unwonted behavior; insolence.

insolensco, ire, v. intr. incept. (insolco, to be wont). To begin to be unusual; to grow insolent, arrogant, or overbearing.

in-solitus, a, um, adj. (solro, to be wont). Unwonted, unusual, unfamiliar, uncommon; insolitus in-cvli, rarely comes, xxxi.

insomnia, ae, f. (insomnis, sleepless). Sleeplessness, want of sleep.

in-sons, entis, adj. Guiltless, innocent.

in-stituo, ire, vi, stitui, v. tr. (stituo). To place; to order, settle, arrange, regulate; to organize.

institutum, i, n. (institutio). Custom, habit, usage, mode of life, institution.

in-sto, are, stiti, stitum, v. intr. (sto, to stand). To stand upon; to press on, assault, assail vigorously, ix.; to draw near, approach, be at hand.

instrumentum, i, n. (instruo). An instrument; id., means, appliances.

in-struo, ire, struxi, structum, v. tr. (struo, to build). To build; to arrange in order, draw up, array, marshal; to equip, supply, furnish, provide.

in-suasco, ire, suasi, suatum, v. intr. (suasco, to become accustomed). To accustom or habituate one's self, become accustomed.

in-sum, esse, fui, v. intr. To be or exist in, reside.

in-super, adv. (super, above). Above, on the top, overhead.

in-tēgor, gra, grum, adj. (tango, to touch). Untouched; unwounded, unhurt, not tired or exhausted, fresh.

intēgritas, atis, f. (intēger). Integrity, blamelessness.

intollēgo, ire, lēxi, lectum, v. tr. (inter, lēgo, to collect). To perceive, understand, know, comprehend, feel assured, observe.

in-tempestus, a, um, adj. (tem-pus). Unseasonable; intempestu nocte, late at night.

in-tendo, ire, di, tum or sum, v. tr. (tendo, to stretch). To stretch out, extend; to put forth, exert.

intentus, a, um, part. and adj. (intendo). Stretched; intent, energetic, attentive, on the alert; watchful, xvi.; intent upon one's work, vi.; careful, diligent.

inter, prep. with acc. Between, among, amid, in the midst of; inter ar, G. 448, l.

inter-dum, adv. Sometimes, occasionally, now and then, at times.

intēr-ea, adv. (is). Meanwhile, in the mean time.

intēr-co, ire, ii, tum, v. intr. To be lost, perish, go to ruin, be destroyed.

inter-ficio, ire, feci, factum, v. tr. (facio). To destroy, kill, slay, murder.

inter-rōgo, are, rōxi, rōtum, v. tr. To ask, question, interrogate; to prosecute, accuse, xxxi.

intestinus, a, um, adj. (intus, within). Intestine, civil, domestic.

in-tōlērāndus, a, um, adj. (tolē-

ro). Insupportable, intolerable, unendurable.

intra, prep. with acc. Within, in; during.

intro, adv. In the inside, inwardly.

intrō-dūco, ire, duxi, ductum, v. tr. To lead or conduct within, introduce.

intro-co, ire, ii, tum, v. intr. To go in, enter; introire ad, to go into the presence of, call upon, xxviii.

in-ulcus, a, um, adj. (ulciscor, to avenge). Unavenged.

in-vādo, ire, vāsi, vāsum, v. intr. and tr. (vādo, to go). To go into, rush in, come in, enter; to fall upon, come upon, seize, take possession of, possess, befall.

in-vēnio, ire, vēni, ventum, v. tr. To come upon; to find, meet, incur.

in-video, ire, vidi, visum, v. intr. and tr. (video, to see). To look upon with envy; to envy; to deny success, lviii.

invidia, ae, f. (invidus, envious). Envy, jealousy, hatred, unpopularity, malice.

invisus, a, um, adj. (invidco). Odious, offensive, detested, hated.

in-vitus, a, um, adj. Unwilling, reluctant, with regret.

ipso, a, um, dem. pron. G. 186, 4, 4). Himself, herself, itself; he himself, etc.; very; in person, personally.

Ira, ae, f. Anger, wrath.

Irūcundia, ae, f. (iracundus, passionate). Irrascibility; anger, passion, wrath, rage.

Irascor, i, v. dep. (ira). To be angry or offended, indulge in anger.

Irātus, a, um, adj. (irascor). Angry, incensed, offended, displeased.

Ire. See eo.

irrumpe, ire, rēpi, ruptum, v. intr. (in, rumpo, to break). To force one's way, rush on, hasten forth.

Is, ea, id, dem. pron. Ille, she, it; this, that; such; eo, on this account, for this reason, hence; eo with the comp. may often be rendered by the; id loci, that or this place, xlv.

iste, a, ud, dem. pron. (is). This, that, that of yours. G. 460, 3.

Ita, adv. (is). So, thus, as follows; in such a manner, to such a degree; ita ut, just as.

Itālia, ae, f. Italy.

Itā-quo, conj. And so, therefore; accordingly, hence.

Item, adv. (is). In like manner, likewise, also.

Iter, itinēria, n. (eo). A journey, march; a way, route, road, path, course; ex itinere, on the road, xxxiv.; diversis itineribus, in different places, l.; magna itinera, forced marches, lvii.

Itērum, adv. (is). Besides; a second time, for the second time.

Itūrus, a, um, part. from eo.

J.

jām, adv. At that time; already; even; jam tum, even then.

jānuā, ae, f. An outer-door, house-door, gate, door.

Jānuārius, a, um, adj. Of January.

jōcus, i, m., pl. jōci, m., jōca, n. A jest, joke; sport; jocum movere, to raise a laugh.

jūdo, ire, juxi, juxum, v. tr.

[REDACTED]

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

To order, command, bid, direct, give orders.

judicium, *ii*, n. (*judex*, a judge). A judgment; prosecution, trial; sentence, decision; judicial power, *xxix*.

judico, *are, avi, alui*, v. tr. (*jus, dico*). To pronounce a sentence or judgment; to judge, adjudge; to pronounce, declare, determine, decide.

jūgulo, *are, avi, alui*, v. tr. (*jughlum*, the throat). To cut the throat; to kill, slay, murder.

Jūlius, *ii*, m. C. Julius, one of Catiline's accomplices, *xxvii*.

jungo, *ere, junxi, junctum*, v. tr. To join, connect together, fasten together; to construct, compose, *lv*.

Jūnius, *ii*, m. D. Junius Silanus, consul 62 B. C., *l*.

Jūnius, *a, um*, adj. Of June.

jūrandum, *i*, n. (*jūro*, to swear). See *jus*.

jurgium, *ii*, n. (*jurgo*, to dispute). A dispute; a quarrel, strife.

jūs, jūris, n. Right, that which is right; human law; privilege, law, justice; power, authority, jurisdiction; *jure*, by right, justly. **Jus jūrandum**, *jūris jūrami*, n., G. 126, an oath, a solemn pledge or engagement.

jus-jūrandum, *jūrisjūrandi*, n. G. 126. An oath, a solemn pledge or engagement.

jussī. See *jūbro*.

jussu, m., used only in *abl. sing.* (*jūbro*). By or with the command or order; *sine jussu*, without the command or order.

jussus, *a, um*, part. from *jūbro*.

justitia, *a, f.* (*justus*). Justice, fair dealing, uprightness.

justus, *a, um*, adj. (*jus*). Just, fair.

jūventus, atis, f. (*jūvenis*, young). The age of youth, youth; young persons, the youth, the young, young men.

juxta, adv. Close, adjoining; equally, alike, without distinction; *juxta ac*, just as, *xxxvii*; *juxta meum*, as well as I, *lviii*; *juxta parere*, to spare alike, be alike unsparing of, *lxi*.

K.

Kalendae, arum, f. pl. The Calends, the first day of the month.

Karthaginiensis, *is*, m. and f. (*Karthago*). A Carthaginian.

Karthago, inis, f. Carthage.

L.

L. Abbr. for *Lacrus*.

lābor, ōris, m. Labor, toil, hardship, fatigue, effort, exertion, work.

lāboro, *are, avi, alui*, v. intr. (*lābor*). To toil, labor, exert one's self, strive; to be hard pressed, be in distress, difficulty or danger, *lx*.

Lācedaemōnius, *ii*, m. (*Lacedaemon*). A Lacedaemonian or Spartan, a citizen of Lacedaemon or Sparta, the capital of Laconia in Greece, *ii*, *li*.

lācero, *are, avi, alui*, v. tr. (*lācer*, torn). To tear, mangle; to waste, dissipate, squander, *xiv*.

lācesso, *ere, ei or ii, itum*, v. tr. To excite, provoke, exasperate; to attack, assail.

Laeca, *a, m.* M. Porcius Laeca, a confederate of Catiline, *xvii*, *xxvii*.

lāetitia, *a, f.* (*lactus*). Joy, gladness, delight, exultation.

lactor, *ari, alui sum*, v. dep. (*lactus*). To rejoice, exult.

lactus, *a, um*, adj. Joyful, joyous, glad.

laeva, *ae, f.* (*lacus*, left). The left hand, the left.

lancea, *ae, f.* A light spear, lance.

languo, *ere, langui*, v. intr. To be weak or languid; to be inactive or inefficient, *xlvi*; to give indications of weakness, *lii*.

lāpideus, *a, um*, adj. (*lāpis*, a stone). Of stone, stone.

lāqueus, *i*, m. A noose, halter; *lāqueo gulam frangere*, to strangle, *lv*.

lār, lāris, m. A household god; a home; *lar familiaris*, a home.

largo, *largius, largissime*, adv. (*largus*, bountiful). Bountifully, liberally; profusely, *xvi*.

largior, *iri, itus sum*, v. dep. (*largus*, bountiful). To give bountifully, bestow, give, give away, make gifts or presents; to give largesses, bribe.

largitio, *ōnis*, f. (*largior*). A giving, bestowal; bribery, corruption.

lascivia, *ae, f.* (*lascivus*, playful). Playfulness; joyousness, gaiety.

lassitudo, *inis*, f. (*lassus*, weary). Weariness, fatigue, exhaustion.

lātius, *a, um*, adj. (*lātum*). Latin, in the Latin language.

lātro, *ōnis*, m. A robber, bandit, brigand.

lātus, *ēris*, n. The side, flank.

lātus, *a, um*, part. from *fēro*.

laudo, *are, avi, alui*, v. tr. (*laus*). To praise, commend.

laus, laudis, f. Praise, glory, renown, fame, commendation, honor, reputation; worth, prowess.

lectus, *a, um*, part. and adj. (*lēgo*). Chosen, select, excellent. **Lecti**, picked men, *lix*.

lēgatus, *i*, m. (*lēgo*, to send as ambassador). An ambassador, agent, representative, envoy; lieutenant; a governor of a province, governor, *xlvi*.

lēgio, *ōnis*, f. (*lēgo*). A legion, a body of soldiers consisting of ten cohorts of infantry and a division of cavalry; an armed and organized force, army, legion, *lxiii*.

lēgitimus, *a, um*, adj. (*lex*). Legal; prescribed or appointed by law, *xviii*; regulated by law, *vi*.

lēgo, *ere, legi, lectum*, v. tr. To bring together, collect; to choose, select; to read.

lēnis, *tre, tri or ii, itum*, v. tr. (*lēnis*, mild). To make soft; to moderate, reduce, diminish, remove, *xxii*; to appease, propitiate, calm, tranquilize, *lxviii*.

Lentulus, *i*, m. 1. P. Lentulus Spinther, aedile 63 B. C., *xlvi*.—2. P. Cornelius Lentulus Sura, a partisan of Catiline, *xvii*, etc.

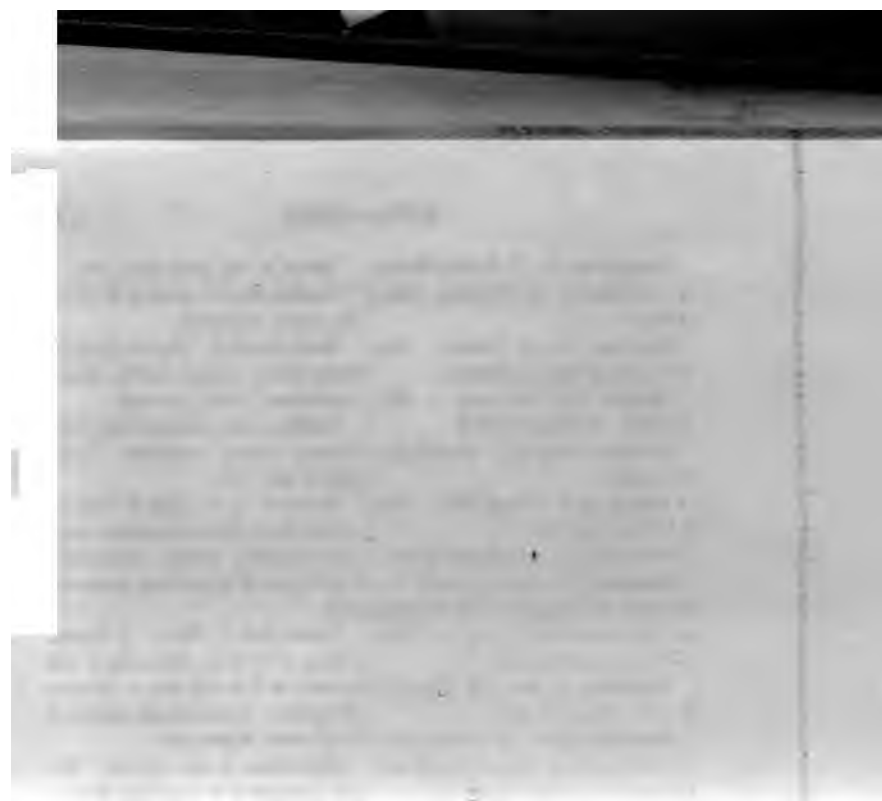
Lēpidus, *i*, m. M. Lepidus, consul 66 B. C., *xviii*.

lēpor and **lēpos**, *ōris*, m. Attractiveness, charm; pleasantry, wit, humor.

lēvis, *e*, adj. Light, mild.

lex, legis, f. (*lēgo*). A law, ordinance, statute, bill.

liber, *era, erum*, adj. Free, un-



restrained, independent; *libera custodia*, free or private custody, confinement in one's house or in the house of some prominent citizen. XLVII. *Libër, òri, m.*, a free man, XXX.

libër, òri, m. A book, work, treatise.

libërälis, a, adj. (libër). Liberal, noble, generous.

libërälitas, ätis, f. (libërälis). Generosity, liberality; kindness, munificence.

libëräliter, adv. (libërälis). Generously, bountifully, liberally.

libëri, örüm, m. pl. (libër). Children.

libëro, äre, äri, ätüm, v. tr. (libër). To free, liberate, release, extricate, deliver.

libertas, ätis, f. (libër). Freedom, liberty.

libertus, i, m. (libëro). A freedman.

libet, äre, libuit or libitum est, v. impera. It pleases, is pleasing or agreeable; *cujus rei libet*, see *quibet*.

libidinöse, adv. (libidinöus, capricious). According to one's will, at pleasure.

libido, inis, f. (libër). Desire, eagerness, inclination; passion, wantonness, caprice, pleasure; lust; extravagance.

licentia, ac, f. (licet). License, freedom, power; *alia alia licentia est*, one degree of license is allowed to one party, another to another, LI.

licet, äre, licuit or licitum est, v. impera. It is lawful, allowable, permitted; one may or can.

Licinius, ii, m. M. Licinius Crassus, a wealthy Roman citizen

of high rank, distinguished in war and in political life, XVII.

lingua, ac, f. The tongue; speech, language.

littëra, ac, f. A letter of the alphabet; *pl.*, letters of the alphabet; an epistle, letter; letters, literature.

lööo, äre, äri, ätüm, v. tr. (löcus). To place, set, locate.

löcöples, ätis, adj. Rich, wealthy, opulent.

löcus, i, m., pl. löci, m., and löca, n. A place, spot, locality, point; a post, position; room, occasion, opportunity; condition, rank, station, XXIII; *id loci*, this place, XLV.

löcütus, a, um, part. from löquor.

longo, longius, longissime, adv. (longus). At a distance, far off, far away, far; for a long time, long.

Longinus, i, m. L. Cassius Longinus, a senator, one of Catiline's accomplices, XVII.

longus, a, um, adj. Long.

löquor, i, löcütus sum, v. dep. To speak, utter, say.

Lücius, ii, m. Lucius, a Roman praenomen.

luctuösus, a, um, adj. (luctus). Sorrowful, mournful, sad, woful.

luctus, us, m. (lugeo, to mourn). Grief, sorrow, mourning, woe.

luculentus, a, um, adj. (lux, light). Bright; excellent, brilliant.

ludibrium, ii, n. (ludo, to play) A mocking, mockery, derision; sport, a subject for sport.

luxuria, ac, f. (luxus). Extravagance, luxury, excess; luxurious habits.

luxuriöse, adv. (luxuriösus, luxurious). Luxuriously, in luxury.

luxus, us, m. Excess, extravagance, luxury, debauchery, indulgence.

M.

M. Abbr. for *Marcus*.

M' Abbr. for *Manius*.

Mäcödüncus, a, um, adj. (Mäcödüncä, Macedonians). Macedonian; *bellum Mäcödünicum*, the Macedonian war in which L. Aemilius Paulus conquered Perses, king of Macedonia, 168 B. C., LI.

mächimör, äri, ätus sum, v. dep. (machina, a device). To contrive, devise, design, plot, fabricate.

mäneror, örüs, m. (maereo, to mourn). Mourning, sadness, grief, lamentation, sorrow.

mägis, mazime, adv. More, rather, better, higher; *magis propere*, to make greater haste.

mägisträtus, us, m. (magister, a master). A magisterial office, office, magistracy; a magistrate, officer, governor; *in magistratu*, while in office.

magnifico, adv. (magnificus). Magnificently; sumptuously, richly, XVII; with lofty eloquence, LI.

magnificus, a, um, adj. G. 164. (*magnus, facio*). Noble, distinguished, eminent, glorious, magnificent, grand, splendid.

magnitüde, inis, f. (magnus). Greatness, size, magnitude, importance; power, strength.

magnus, a, um, major, maximus, adj. Great, large, important, valuable; *magna frequentia*, a full attendance; *magna itinera*, forced marches, LVII. *Majörca*, ancestors, major, us. See *magnus*.

mälo, pejus, proculius, adv. (mälus). Badly, ill; *male consulere*, to carry out bad counsels, LI.

mälödictum, i, n. (malödicto, to revile). A foul accusation, slanderous story, reproach.

mälöfactum, i, n. (malöfacto, to do evil). An evil deed, misdeed.

mälöficiüm, ii, n. (maleficus, wicked). An evil deed, crime, offence, misdeed.

mälövölentia, ac, f. (malövölens, malevolent). Ill-will, envy, malevolence, malice.

mälo, malle, mäli, v. tr. (i. 203. (mägis, völo, to wish). To choose rather, prefer.

mälum, i, n. (mälus). An evil, ill, misfortune, calamity, danger, difficulty; *malum publicum*, the corrupt state of public affairs, XXXVII.

mälus, a, um, pejus, pessimus, adj. Bad, evil, wicked, depraved; destructive, injurious; unfortunate, mistaken; *venenum malum*, poison, XI. *Mäli*, criminals, XLVIII.

mandätum, i, n. (mando). A charge, order, commission, message.

mando, äre, äri, ätüm, v. tr. (manus, do). To commit to one's charge; to order, command, bid; to consign, intrust, confer.

manifestus, a, um, adj. Manifest; convicted, detected.

Mänius, ii, m. Manius, a Roman praenomen.

Manliänus, a, um, adj. (Manlius). Of Manlius, Manlian.

Manlius, ii, m. 1. T. Manlius Torquatus, thrice consul and once dictator in the third century B. C., LI.—2. C. Manlius, one of the most



active of Catiline's accomplices, xxiv., etc.

mansuetudo, *inis*, *f.* (*mansuetus*, mild). Mildness, gentleness, clemency.

manus, *us*, *f.* A hand; action; labor, xxxvii.; an armed body, force, band; *in manu*, in one's hands, xx.; *aequus manu*, on equal terms, with equal advantage, xxxix.

Marcus, *ii*, *m.* Q. Marcus Rex, a Roman general employed in quelling the conspiracy of Catiline, xxx., xxxiii., xxxiv.

Marcus, *i*, *m.* Marcus, a Roman praetor.

mare, *is*, *n.* A sea.

maritimus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* (*mare*). Maritime; *bellum maritimum*, the maritime war, the war with the pirates of the Mediterranean, 67 B. C., xxxix.

Marius, *ii*, *m.* C. Marius, a celebrated Roman general, lix.

Mausellia, *ae*, *f.* Marcellus.

mater, *tris*, *f.* A mother, matron.

matēries, *is*, *f.* (*mater*). Maternal; the occasion, source, cause.

matūre, *adv.* (*matūrus*, mature). Seasonably; speedily, quickly, soon, promptly, rapidly; *mature facto*, prompt execution, i.

matūro, *are*, *ari*, *atum*, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (*matūrus*, mature). To mature; to forward, hasten, accelerate; *maturare dare*, to be premature in giving, give prematurely, xviii.

Mauritania, *ae*, *f.* (*Mauri*, Moors). Mauritania, a country of Africa on the coast of the Mediterranean, xxi.

maxime, *adv. sup.* (*magis*). Most,

chiefly, especially, principally, most fully; *quam maxime longus*, as long as possible, i.

maximus, *a*, *um*. See *magnus*.

me dius fidius, *adv.* (= *me dius fidius juro*, may the true God help me). Most truly, certainly, indeed.

medius, *a*, *um*, *adj.* In the middle or midst, in the middle of, middle; stationed in the centre, lxi.; *medii hostes*, the midst of the enemy, lx.; *in medio*, unsettled, xix.

me-hercules, *adv.* In very truth, assuredly, indeed.

memini, *isse*, *v. tr. def.* G. 297, I. To remember, recollect, bear in mind.

memor, *oris*, *adj.* (*memini*). Mindful, remembering.

memorabilis, *e*, *adj.* (*memoro*). Memorable, remarkable.

memoria, *ae*, *f.* (*memor*). Memory, recollection, remembrance; the period of recollection, time.

memoro, *are*, *ari*, *atum*, *v. tr.* (*memor*). To remind; to mention, recount, relate, tell, speak of, narrate.

mens, *mentis*, *f.* The mind, soul, disposition, feeling.

mentior, *iri*, *itus sum*, *v. dep.* To lie, state falsely, fabricate.

merces, *edis*, *f.* (*merco*, to earn). Pay, wages, reward.

mercor, *ari*, *atus sum*, *v. dep.* (*merx*, merchandise). To traffic; to buy, purchase.

merito, *adv.* (*meritum*, merit). According to desert, deservedly, justly.

Metellus, *i*, *m.* 1. Q. Metellus, surnamed *Creticus* for his victories in Crete, a Roman general employed

in quelling the conspiracy of Catiline, xxx.—2. Q. Metellus Celer, praetor 63 B. C., xxx., xlii., lvii.

metior, *iri*, *mensum sum*, *v. dep.* To measure, estimate, judge, consider.

metuo, *ere*, *ui*, *v. tr.* (*metus*). To fear, dread, apprehend.

metus, *us*, *m.* Fear, dread, terror.

meus, *a*, *um*, *poss. pron. adj.* G. 185, 1. (*me*). My.

milles, *itis*, *m. and f.* A soldier.

militaris, *e*, *adj.* (*miles*). Of or belonging to a soldier, military, warlike; *res militaria*, military affairs.

millie, *pl. millia* or *milia*, *i. um*, *n.*, substantive and *adj.* G. 178. A thousand.

minime, *adv. sup.* (*parum*). Least of all, least, by no means.

minimus, *a*, *um*. See *parvus*.

minitor, *ari*, *atus sum*, *v. dep.* (*minor*). To threaten, menace.

minor, *ari*, *atus sum*, *v. dep.* To threaten, menace.

minor, *us*, *adj. comp.* (*parvus*). Smaller, less, less important; inadequate, li.

minuo, *ere*, *ui*, *atum*, *v. tr.* To make less, diminish, lessen; to weaken, impair.

minus, *adv. comp.* (*parum*). Less; not; *quo minus*, that not, G. 499.

miror, *ari*, *atus sum*, *v. dep.* To admire; to wonder or marvel at, be astonished at.

mirus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* (*miror*). Wonderful, marvelous, extraordinary, strange.

miscere, *ere*, *miscui*, *mixtum* or *mixtum*, *v. tr.* To mix; to throw into confusion, disturb; *miscere*

omnia, to produce general confusion, x.

misere, *era*, *erum*, *adj.* Wretched, unfortunate, pitiable, miserable.

miserrabilis, *e*, *adj.* (*miserror*). Deplorable, lamentable, unfortunate.

misereor, *eri*, *itus sum*, *v. dep.* (*misere*). To pity.

miseria, *ae*, *f.* (*misere*). Wretchedness, misfortune, misery; ruin, li.; trouble, fatigue, iv.

misericordia, *ae*, *f.* (*misereor*). Pity, compassion, mercy, clemency.

misericors, *cordis*, *adj.* (*misereor*, *cor*, heart). Compassionate, merciful.

miserror, *ari*, *atus sum*, *v. dep.* (*misere*). To lament, deplore, bewail; to pity.

missus, *a*, *um*, *part. from mittere*.

Mithridaticus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* (*Mithridates*). Pertaining to Mithridates, Mithridatic; *Mithridaticum bellum*, the Mithridatic War waged by the Romans against Mithridates, king of Pontus in Asia Minor, xxxix.

mitto, *ere*, *mihi*, *missum*, *v. tr.* To send, dispatch.

mobilitas, *atis*, *f.* (*mobilis*, movable). Movableness; impulsiveness; *mobilitas animi*, excitable feelings, xlix.

moderatus, *a*, *um*, *part. and adj.* (*moderor*). Restricted; moderate; *nil moderati habere*, not to regard, to have no moderation, xii. See note on p. 7, line 14.

moderor, *ari*, *atus sum*, *v. dep.* (*modus*). To set bounds, limit, restrict, moderate; to manage, regulate, rule, govern, direct.

modestia, *ae*, *f.* (*modestus*). Mod-

[REDACTED]

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

esty, discreetness, propriety, honor; moderation, forbearance.

modestus, *a, um*, adj. (*modus*). Modest, discreet, virtuous, moral.

modo, adv. (*modus*). Only, just, merely; provided, if only, XXXIX.; *modo . . . modo*, now . . . now, xv.; *tantum modo*, only; *non modo . . . sed*, not only . . . but.

modus, *i*, m. Measure, extent, limit; moderation; way, manner, method, style, kind, character; *quoniam modo*, how; *in modum*, like, XII.

moenia, *ium*, n. pl. Defensive walls, city walls; a city; *una moenia*, the walls of a single city.

mollior, *tri*, *ius sum*, v. dep. (*mola*, a heap). To endeavor, attempt, undertake; to devise, contrive, plot.

mollio, *ire*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*, v. tr. (*molli*). To soften; to effeminate, enervate, xi.

molli, *e*, adj. (*molvo*). Soft, tender, pliant, yielding, xiv.; tender, gentle, agreeable, pleasant, xxv.

mollior, adv. (*molli*). Softly, delicately, voluptuously, luxuriously.

mollior, *ae*, *f*. (*molli*). Softness; weakness, feebleness, timidity, irresolution.

monere, *ere*, *ui*, *itum*, v. tr. To remind; to admonish, advise, warn; to instruct, counsel.

mons, *montis*, m. A mountain.

morā, *ae*, *f*. Delay.

morbus, *i*, m. A disease, disorder, malady.

mors, *mortis*, *f*. (*mōrior*, to die). Death.

mortalis, *is*, m. (*mors*). A mortal, human being, man; *quis mor-*

talis, what man? xx.; *quisquam mortalium*, any man, LI.

mōs, *mōris*, m. Will; usage, custom, practice; manner, way, vi.; *virorum mōs*, like men, LVIII.; *pl.* character, morals; institutions.

mōtus, *us*, m. (*mōveo*). A motion; a commotion, tumult, disturbance, alarm.

mōveo, *ere*, *mōvi*, *mōtum*, v. tr. To move, set in motion; to remove, LVI., LVII.; to turn out, expel, XXIII.; to ponder, meditate; to excite, undertake, attempt; *jocum mōvere*, to raise a laugh, xxv.; *quida mōvere*, to disturb the peace, XXI.

mūliēbris, *e*, adj. (*mulier*). Of a woman; womanish, unmanly, LII. *mūlier*, *ēris*, *f*. A woman.

multitudo, *inis*, *f*. (*multus*). A great number, multitude; a number, body, band, or party of men, XXVII., XLv.; a mob, rabble.

multo, adv. (*multus*). By far, much.

multum, *plus*, *plurimum*, adv. (*multus*). Much, greatly.

multus, *a, um*, *plus*, *plurimus*, adj. G. 185, 1. Much; many; *multa*, earnestly, XLv.

Mulvius, *a, um*, adj. Mulvian; *pons Mulvius*, the Mulvian bridge, three miles from the Roman Forum, by which the Flaminian Way leading from Rome north to Ariminum crossed the Tiber.

municipium, *ii*, n. (*municipe*, a citizen). A free town, municipal town, municipality.

munificentia, *a, f*. (*munificus*, bountiful). Bountifulness, munificence.

munio, *ire*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*, v. tr.

(*moenia*). To wall; to protect, defend, secure, cover; to surround, encompass.

mūnitus, *a, um*, part. and adj. (*mūnio*). Fortified, protected, defended.

mūnus, *eris*, n. An office, duty; a present, gift; *pl.* festivals, games, public shows.

Mūrēna, *ae*, m. C. Murena, governor of Cisalpine Gaul 63 B. C., XLII.

mūrus, *i*, m. A wall, rampart.

mūto, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. (*mōveo*). To move; to alter, change; to exchange.

mūtus, *a, um*, adj. (*mūto*). Mutual; borrowed; *sumptus mutui*, hired, xxiv.

N.

nactus, *a, um*, part. from *nanciscor*.

nām, conj. For.

nam-que, conj. For indeed, for.

nanciscor, *i*, *nactus sum*, v. dep. To get, obtain, acquire.

narrō, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. (*nārus*, knowing). To tell, relate, narrate, recount, report.

nascor, *i*, *natus sum*, v. dep. To be born.

nātio, *ōnis*, *f*. (*nascor*). A birth; a race, nation, people, tribe.

nātūra, *ae*, *f*. (*nascor*). Nature; natural disposition, character, inclination; *natura*, from choice, ix.

nātus, *a, um*, part. from *nascor*.

nāvigo, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. intr. (*nāvis*, a ship, *nāvo*). To sail, go by ship, navigate.

nē, adv. and conj. Not, so that not; only not, LII.; much less, XI.

nē, interrog. particle, enclitic. G. 346, II. 1, 1). Whether.

nē, adv. and interj. Indeed, truly, yes, LII.

nēc, conj. See *nēqua*.

nēcessarius, *a, um*, adj. (*necesse*). Necessary, needful, indispensable.

nēcesse, adj., used only in nom. and acc., n. sing. (*ne, cēdo*). Necessary.

nēcessitudo, *inis*, *f*. (*necesse*). Necessity, need, want, distress.

nēco, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. To kill, put to death, murder.

nē-fandus, *a, um*, adj. (*fāri*, to speak). Heinous, execrable, wicked, abominable, vile.

nēfārius, *a, um*, adj. (*ne, fāi*). Impious, abominable, heinous, wicked, outrageous.

nēgligentia, *ae*, *f*. (*negligens*, negligent). Neglect, carelessness, negligence.

nēglīgo, *ere*, *lexi*, *lectum*, v. tr. (*ne, ligo*). Not to heed; to slight, neglect, disregard.

nēgōtiōr, *ari*, *atus sum*, v. dep. (*negotium*). To carry on business, to trade, traffic.

nēgōtiōsus, *a, um*, adj. (*negotium*). Full of business, busy, devoted to business, occupied.

nēgōtium, *ii*, n. (*ne, otium*). Business, occupation, affair, part, task; an undertaking, enterprise; difficulty, trouble, labor; *negotia privata*, personal business relations, private matters of business, XLVIII.

atrox negotium, a case of great peril.

nēmō, *inis*, m. and f. G. 457, 2. (*ne, hōmo*). No one, nobody;

nemo bonus, no good man, XXXIII.

nē-que or *nēc*, conj. and adv.

[REDACTED]

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

And not, but not, nor; *neque* . . .
neque, neither . . . nor; *neque* . . .
et, both, not . . . and, XXXII.

nē-queo, *trv*, *trv* or *ii*, *t'um*, v.
intr. Not to be able, to be unable;
nequeo, I cannot.

nē-ququam, adv. (*quisquam*).
In vain, to no purpose.

Nēro, *δνις*, m. Tl. Claudius Nero,
a senator, grandfather of the em-
peror Tiberius, L.

nē-ve or *neu*, conj. (re, or). And
not, and that not, nor.

nē, adv. and conj. Not; if not,
unless.

nihil, n. indecl., and *nihilum*,
f, n. Nothing; not, in no respect,
not at all; *auxilii nihil*, no help, no
aid, XL.; *nihil reliqui facere*, to leave
nothing, XXVIII.; *nihil sane*, not at
all, XVI.; *nihilominus*, none the less,
no less, nevertheless, still, yet, XVI.,
XXVI.; *nihil pensi neque moderati
habere*, not to value or regard, to
have no consideration or moderation.
See note on p. 7, line 14.

nimis, adv. Too much, too great-
ly, too.

nī-si, conj. If not, unless, except.
nitor, f, *nitus* or *nixus sum*, v.
dep. To rest upon; to exert one's
self, endeavor, strive; to press for-
ward, advance.

Nōbillior, *δνις*, m. M. Fulvius
Nobillior, a knight, one of Caillino's
accomplices, XVII.

nōbillis, e, adj. (*nosco*). Known,
noted, distinguished; high-born, of
noble birth, noble. *Nōbillis*, ie, m.,
a nobleman, noble, XVII.

nōbillitas, *δνις*, f. (*nobilis*). Cele-
brity, renown; the nobility, the
nobles, XXXVIII., XLIII.

nocturnus, a, um, adj. (*nox*).
Nocturnal, by night, nightly, in the
night.

nōlo, *nolle*, *nōlui*, v. tr. and intr.
G. 293. (*ne, vōlo*). To be unwilling,
not to wish; *nōlite existimare*, do not
think, LII., G. 538, 2.

nōmen, *δνις*, n. (*nosco*). A name,
title, designation; a race, nation,
people, LII.; a pretext, pretence,
account, reason, motive; *acc alicuius
mōis nominibus—alicuius nominibus*,
my debts—debts of others, XXXV.

nōmino, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr.
(*nōmen*). To name, call by name,
state, mention; to accuse, XLIX.

nōn, adv. Not; *non quo*, not
that, not because, XXXIV.

Nōnue, *δνις*, f. pl. (*nōnus*,
ninth). The nines; the seventh
day of March, May, July, and Octo-
ber, of other months the fifth day.

non-dum, adv. Not yet.
non-ne, interrog. particle. G.
340, II. 1, 2). Not?

non-nullus, a, um, adj. Some.
nosco, *ere*, *nōvi*, *nōtum*, v. tr.
G. 297, I. 2. To become acquainted
with; to know.

nos-met. See G. 184, 6.
noster, *tra*, *trum*, poss. pron.
adj. (*nos*). Our.

nōtus, a, um, part. and adj.
(*nosco*). Known, familiar.

nōvo, *nōvissime*, adv. Of late,
recently.

Nōvember, *δνις*, adj. (*nōvem*,
nine). Of November.

nōvi. See *nosco*.
nōvitas, *δνις*, f. (*nōvus*). Novelty;
strangeness, peculiarity, iv.

nōvo, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. (*nōvus*).
To make new; to adopt a new plan,

resort to some new attempt, LV.; to
effect a political revolution, change
the existing government, XXXIX.

nōvus, a, um, adj. New; *tabu-
lae novae*, new accounts, a reduction
of indebtedness, XXI.; *homo novus*,
a new man, the first man ennobled
in his family, XXIII.; *novae res*, a
revolution.

nox, *noctis*, f. Night.
nūbo, *ere*, *psi*, *ptum*, v. intr. To
cover, veil; to marry, XV.

Nūcērius, i, m. (*Nucēria*). A
Nucerian, a citizen of Nuceria, a city
in Campania, now Nocera, XXI.

nullus, a, um, adj. G. 151. (*ne,
ullus*). Not any, no.

nūmērus, i, m. A number; *ex
suo numero*, from among his men,
some of his followers, XXXIII.; *ex
eo numero*, of their number, of them,
XLII.; *numero explere*, to fill with
the full number, LVI.

nunc, adv. Now.
nunquam, adv. (*ne, unquam*,
ever). Never, at no time.

nuntio, *are*, *ari*, *atum*, v. tr.
(*nuntius*). To announce, report,
make known.

nuntius, ii, m. A messenger,
courier; news, tidings.

nuptiae, *δνις*, f. pl. (*nūbo*).
Marriage, wedding, nuptials.

nusquam, adv. (*ne, usquam*, any-
where). Nowhere.

O.

ōb, prep. with acc. Toward;
on account of, in consideration of;
quam ob rem, wherefore, XXXV.

oblātus, a, um, part. from *offerō*.

ōbliviscor, i, *ōblitus sum*, v. dep.
To forget.

ob-noxius, a, um, adj. (*noxa*,
harm). Liable to harm; addicted
to, guilty of; subject to, submissive,
obedient, complying, obliging; ob-
liged, under obligation, indebted, be-
holden.

ōboediens, *δνις*, adj. (*obediō*,
to obey). Obeying, obedient; *ventri
obediens*, a slave to appetite, I.

obscūro, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr.
(*obscūrus*). To cover, obscure, hide,
conceal.

obscūrus, a, um, adj. Covered;
obscure, ignoble, low; in *obscurō*,
in obscurity.

ob-sideo, *ere*, *sedī*, *sessum*, v. tr.
(*sēdeo*, to sit). To sit down before,
invest, blockade, besiege, beset, lay
siege to.

ob-sido, *ere*, v. tr. (*sido*, to sit).
To invest, blockade, take a position
on or near.

obstinātus, a, um, adj. (*obstinō*, to
be resolved). Resolute, determined;
inflexible, stubborn, obstinate.

ob-sto, *are*, *stīti*, *stātum*, v. intr.
(*sto*, to stand). To stand against or
in the way of, oppose; to prevent,
hinder; to excuse, LII.

ob-strēpo, *ere*, *strēpsi*, *strēpitum*,
v. intr. and tr. (*strēpo*, to make a
noise). To cry out against, shout,
interrupt with shouts.

ob-testor, *ari*, *atus sum*, v. dep.
To testify; to conjure, beseech, en-
treat, supplicate, implore.

ob-tineo, *ere*, *tinui*, *tentum*, v. tr.
(*tēneo*, to hold). To hold; to pro-
serve, keep up, maintain.

obtūli. See *offerō*.
obviam, adv. (*obvius*, meeting).

The first of these is the fact that the
 world is not a uniform whole, but a
 collection of many different parts, each
 with its own life and character. This is
 the case with the human mind, which is
 not a single entity, but a complex of
 many different faculties, each with its
 own powers and limitations. The mind is
 like a city, with its streets and squares,
 its houses and shops, its people and
 its life. It is a world in itself, with
 its own laws and order, its own beauty
 and its own mystery. To understand the
 mind, we must first understand its parts,
 and then we must understand how they
 are put together. This is the task of
 psychology, and it is a task that has
 occupied the minds of many great
 thinkers. From the ancient Greeks to the
 modern scientists, they have all sought
 to understand the mind, and each has
 made his own contribution to the
 knowledge of this most interesting of
 subjects.

tr. (*pāto, fāto*). To throw open; to expose, disclose, bring to light, make known, reveal, betray.

pāteo, ēre, ui, v. intr. To be open, accessible, attainable; to be in one's power, be at one's disposal; to be manifest.

pāter, tris, m. A father. *Patres*, the senators, XXXI., XXXIII. *Patres conscripti*, conscript fathers, the customary appellation of the senators.

pātērā, ae, f. (pātco). A dish, saucer, libation-saucer, XXII.

pātians, catia, part. and adj. (*patior*). Bearing; capable of enduring, v.; *belli patiens*, able to endure the hardships of war, VII.

pātior, i, passus sum, v. dep. To bear, support, suffer, endure; to allow, permit.

pātria, ae, f. (patrus). Native country, one's country, country.

pātricius, a, um, adj. (pātrcs). Pertaining to the *patres* or senators, patrician. *Pātricius, ii, m.*, a patrician, a person of senatorial rank, one of the Roman nobility.

pātrīmonium, ii, n. (pāter). Patrimony, ancestral estate, inheritance.

pātrius, a, um, adj. (pāter). Paternal, ancestral, inherited.

pātro, are, avi, atum, v. tr. To bring to pass, perform, achieve, accomplish; to perpetrate.

pātrōcinium, ii, n. (patrocinor, to protect). Protection, defense, patronage.

pauci, ae, a, adj. Few; *paucis*, in few words, briefly, IV.; *paucos*, a few things, briefly, LVIII.

paucitas, alia, f. (pauci). A small number.

paulātim, adv. (paulum, a little). By degrees, gradually; slowly, LX.

Paulus, i, m. L. Aemilius Lepidus Paulus, a senator, who impeached Catiline for disturbing the public peace, XXXI.

paulo, adv. (paulum, a little). A little, somewhat; *post paulo*, a short time after, XVIII.; *paulo ante*, a short time ago, XX.; a short time before, XLIV., XLVI., XLVII., L.

paululum, i, n. (paululus, little). A little, a very little.

paululum, adv. (paululus, little). A little, a very little; a short distance; for a short time; *paululum languere*, to give some indication of weakness, LII.

paupertas, alia, f. (pauper, poor). Poverty, restricted means, humble circumstances.

pāveo, ēre, pāvi, v. tr. and intr. To fear, dread, be terrified or alarmed at; *omnia pavere*, to be in utter or complete fear, dread, consternation, XXXI.

pax, pacis, f. G. 133, 4. Peace. *peccātum, i, n. (pecco)*. A fault, error, mistake.

pecco, are, avi, atum, v. intr. To make a mistake; to do amiss, transgress, commit a fault, offend, do wrong.

pectus, ōris, n. The breast; the mind, heart, soul.

pēcūnia, ae, f. (pēcus, a beast). Property, riches; money, a sum or amount of money; *pecuniae repetundae*, moneys to be demanded back, moneys extorted by a provincial governor which must be repaid, extortion, XVIII., XLIX.

pēcus, ōris, n. Cattle, brute animals.

pēdes, itis, m. (pes). One who goes afoot; on foot, dismounted, as a foot soldier, LIX.

pello, ēre, pēpuli, pulsum, v. tr. To drive; to drive back, rout, discomfit, defeat.

pendo, ēre, pēpendi, pensum, v. tr. To weigh; to pay, XX.; to value, esteem, regard, consider, XII., LII.

pēres, prop. with acc. With; at the house of, XXVII.

pensus, a, um, part. and adj. (pendo). Weighed; valued, prized; *quicquam pensi*, a matter of any importance, v.; any consideration, LII.; *quicquam pensi habere*, to care, XXIII.; *nilul pensi habere*, not to regard, to have no consideration, XII.

pēr, prep. with acc. Through, throughout; by, by means of, through the agency of; in the name of, XXXV.; *in imprecationes*, by; *per deos*, by the gods; *per se*, of itself, by itself, I.; *per virtutem*, bravely; *per summum scelus*, most wickedly, most wrongfully, XII.; *per turpitudinem*, basely, disgracefully, XIII.; *per senatum*, by action of the senate, XXIX.; *per occasionem*, when the opportunity offered, LI. In composition, *per* often signifies *very*, *exceedingly*.

per-cello, ēre, cūli, culum, v. tr. (cello, to impel). To strike, smite; to affect, overpower, daunt, dishearten, dismay, dispirit.

percontor, āri, atus sum, v. dep. To ask, interrogate, question; *percontari paucos*, to ask a few questions, XL.

perdo, ēre, didi, ditum, v. tr.

To destroy, ruin; *perditum ire*, to undertake to ruin, be determined to ruin, XXXVI., LII.

per-dūco, ēre, duxi, ductum, v. tr. To lead, bring, conduct, convey.

pērēgrīnor, āri, atus sum, v. dep. To sojourn in a foreign country, travel in a foreign land.

pēr-ēo, ēre, ii, itum, v. intr. To go through; to be destroyed, perish.

per-sēro, ferre, tūli, latum, v. tr. To carry through; to carry, convey, bear.

per-sūga, ae, m. (per-sūgio). A deserter.

per-sūgio, ēre, sūgi, sūgitum, v. intr. (sūgio, to flee). To flee, take refuge, escape.

per-sūgium, ii, n. (per-sūgio). A refuge, resort.

pēr-go, ēre, rexi, rectum, v. intr. (rēgo, to direct, make straight). To proceed, go on.

pērīcūlum, i, n. A trial, experiment, attempt; hazard, danger, peril; exigency.

per-jūrium, ii, n. (per-jūro, to swear falsely). A false oath, perjury.

per-lēgo, ēre, lēgi, lectum, v. tr. To examine; to read through, read.

per-misceo, ēre, miscui, mistum or *miztum, v. tr.* To mix, mingle.

per-mitto, ēre, misi, misum, v. tr. To let go; to intrust, commit; to allow, suffer, permit.

per-mūveo, ēre, mūvi, mūtum, v. tr. To move deeply, disturb, disquiet, excite; to arouse, affect, induce, influence.

per-necio, ēre, f. (per-nēco, to kill). Destruction, ruin, calamity, mischievous.



per-pello, *ire, pelli, pulsum*, v. tr. To push; to constrain, prevail upon, induce.

per-petior, *i, passus sum*, v. dep. (*petior*). To bear, suffer, endure, submit to.

per-scribo, *ire, scripsi, scriptum*, v. tr. To write out, describe, record, report.

per-sequor, *i, secutus sum*, v. dep. (*sequor*, to follow). To follow, proceed against; to avenge; to prosecute, punish.

Perseas, *ac, m.* Perseas, the last king of Macedonia, LI.

per-solve, *ire, solvi, solutum*, v. tr. To pay or discharge in full, pay.

per-terreo, *ire, ui, itum*, v. tr. (*terreo*, to frighten). To frighten, terrify, alarm.

per-timeo, *ire, timui, tentum*, v. intr. (*timeo*, to hold). To reach, extend; to tend to, aim at; *que per-tinet*, to what purpose is it? LI.

per-turbo, *ire, avi, atum*, v. tr. (*turbo*, to disturb). To throw into confusion or disorder, disturb, agitate.

per-venio, *ire, veni, ventum*, v. intr. To come to, arrive, pass to.

pēs, pēdis, *m.* The foot; a foot (as a measure); *pedibus in sententiam ire*, to vote for an opinion, L.

peessimus, *a, um, adj. sup. (mālus)*. The worst.

pestilentia, *ae, f. (pestilens, pestilential)*. A pestilence.

pētitiō, *ōnis, f. (pēto)*. An attack; an attempt to obtain an office, candidateship, candidature; *ex pētitōne*, because of his treatment as a candidate, XLIX.

pēto, *ire, iei or ii, itum*, v. tr.

To attack; to aim at, seek to obtain, strive after; to seek, ask, request, demand, solicit.

Petrēius, *ii, m.* M. Petreius, lieutenant under C. Antonius, and in command of the army which defeated Catiline, LIX., LX.

pētulantia, *ae, f. (petulans, wanton)*. Wantonness, viciousness, boldness.

Picēnus, *a, um, adj. (Picenum)*. Picene, of Picenum, a district in the eastern part of Italy.

pictus, *a, um, part. from pingo*.

pietas, *atis, f. (pius, dutiful)*.

Piety, devotion.

pilum, *i, n.* A heavy javelin, javelin.

pingo, *ire, pinxi, pictum*, v. tr. To paint; *tabula picta*, a painting, picture, XI.

Piso, *ōnis, m.* 1. C. Calpurnius Piso, consul 67 B. C., XLIX.—2. Cn. Calpurnius Piso, a young and profligate patrician, associated with Catiline in the latter's first conspiracy, XVIII., XIX., XXI.

Pistoriensis, *e, adj. (Pistoria)*. Pistorian, belonging to Pistoria or Pistorium, a city in Etruria, LVII.

placēo, *ire, ui, itum*, v. intr. To please, be acceptable to, satisfy, be one's pleasure; to seem good; *placet mihi*, I propose, LI.

placide, *adv. (placidus, gentle)*. Gently, mildly.

plāntica, *ae, f. (planus, level)*. A level ground, plain.

Plautius, *a, um, adj.* Plautian, pertaining to a person of the Plautian gens; *lex Plautia*, a law providing punishment for disturbers of the public peace, XXXI.

plēbes, *ei*, and **plebs**, *plēbis, f.* The commons or common people, as distinguished from the patricians; the lower classes, XXXVII.

plērumque, *adv. (plerumque)*. For the most part, mostly, commonly, very often.

plērusque, *aque, unque, adj. (plērus, very many)*. The greater part of, very many, a great part of, many, several, for the most part.

plūrimus, *adv. sup. (multum)*. Most, very much, especially, exceedingly.

plūrimus, *a, um, adj. sup. (multus)*. The most; very many; *plurimum audaciae*, the most audacity, XVII.

plūs, *plūs, adj. comp. G. 165*, 1. (*multus*). More; *pluris facere*, to prize more highly, LI.

plūs, *adv. comp. (multum)*. More. **poena**, *ae, f.* Satisfaction, expiation, punishment, penalty; *poenas dare*, to suffer punishment, pay the penalty.

pollens, *entis, adj. (polleo, to be strong)*. Strong, powerful.

pollicor, *iri, itus sum*, v. dep. To promise, offer; *bene polliceri*, to make fair promises, XII.

pollicitor, *ari, atus sum*, v. dep. freq. (*pollicor*). To promise, offer.

polluo, *ire, ui, atum*. To defile, pollute, dishonor, desecrate, contaminate.

Pompēius, *ii, m.* 1. Cn. Pompeius Magnus, Pompey, the celebrated Roman general and statesman, XVI., XVII., XIX., etc.—2. Q. Pompeius Rufus, praetor 63 B. C., XXX.

Pomptinus, *i, m.* C. Pomptinus, a praetor under Cicero, XLV.

pōno, *ire, posui, positum*, v. tr. To put, set, place, lay.

pōns, *pontis, m.* A bridge.

pontificatus, *us, m. (pontifex, a pontiff)*. The office of pontifex or state high-priest, pontificate.

pōpūlāris, *is, m. and f. (populus)*. A fellow-countryman; a companion, associate, accomplice, comrade, confederate.

pōpūlus, *i, m.* A people, nation.

Porcius, *ii, m.* 1. M. Porcius Cato, a senator distinguished for his high character, LII.—2. M. Porcius Lucca, a senator, one of Catiline's accomplices, XVII., XXVII.

Porcius, *a, um, adj. (Porcius)*. Porcian, belonging to a person of the Porcian gens; *lex Porcia*, the Porcian law respecting the punishment of Roman citizens, LI.

porro, *adv.* Forward; in turn, again, XLVI.; furthermore, moreover, besides.

portatio, *ōnis, f. (porto)*. A carrying; conveyance, transporting.

portendo, *ire, di, tum*, v. tr. (*pro, tendo*, to stretch). To predict, presage, portend.

portentum, *i, n. (portendo)*. A sign, token, omen, portent.

porto, *are, avi, atum*, v. tr. To bear, carry, convey, transport.

possessio, *ōnis, f. (possideo)*. A possessing, possession; property, estate.

possideo, *ire, sedi, sedum*, v. tr. (*posis*, able, *sedito*, to sit). To possess, hold possession, occupy.

possum, *proae, potui*, v. intr. G. 200, II. (*posis*, able, *sum*). To be

[REDACTED]

.

.

.

.

able; to have influence or power, be powerful.

post, adv. After, afterward; *post eae*, to be subordinate, XXIII.

post, prep. with acc. After; behind.

post-en, adv. After this, afterward, later, subsequently; *postea quam*, after that, after.

post-quam, conj. After that, after, as soon as, when; since, XX.

postrēmo, adv. (*postrēmus*). At last, finally, in fine.

postrēmus, a, um, adj. sup. G. 163, 3. (*postrērus*, next). The last; *postrēma*, what happens last, LI.

postūlo, *are, avi, atum*, v. tr. To ask, demand, require, request.

pōtē. Soc *pōna*.

pōtēns, *entis*, adj. (*potens*). Powerful, strong, influential.

pōtētia, *ae, f.* (*pōtēns*). Power; political power, authority, influence.

potestas, *dis, f.* (*potens*). Ability, power; right; opportunity, leave, permission; *potestatem facere*, to allow or grant an opportunity, XLVIII.

pōtior, *iri, itus sum*, v. dep. (*pōtis*, able). To become master of, obtain possession of, get, obtain, gain.

pōtius, adv. comp. (*pōtis*, able). Rather, in preference, sooner.

pōto, *are, avi, pōtūm* or *pōtum*, v. tr. and intr. To drink; to indulge in intoxicating liquor, be drunken, XI.

prae, prep. with abl. Before.

praeacūtus, a, um, adj. (*praeacūto*, to sharpen). Sharpened at the end, sharpened, pointed.

prae-beo, *ere, lui, bitum*, v. tr.

(*habeo*). To offer; to furnish, supply, give, afford, secure.

prae-ceps, *cipitis*, adj. (*ciput*). Head foremost, headlong; hasty, rash, precipitate; headstrong, obstinate.

praeceptum, i, n. (*praecipio*). A precept, advice, counsel; injunction, direction, order, command.

prae-clipio, *ere, cepi, ceptum*, v. tr. (*cipio*). To take beforehand; to instruct, admonish, advise; to give orders, enjoin, direct, prescribe.

prae-clārus, a, um, adj. Very bright; excellent, remarkable, distinguished, extraordinary, illustrious.

praeda, *ae, f.* Booty; gain, profit, advantage.

prae-dico, *are, avi, atum*, v. tr. (*dico*, to proclaim). To proclaim, say, declare, tell, affirm, report, assert.

prae-ditus, a, um, adj. (*do*). Gifted, endowed, provided, possessed.

praefectus, i, m. (*praeficio*, to place in command). A commander, leader, prefect.

prae-fēro, *ferre, tūli, latum*, v. tr. To bear before; to prefer, choose rather, esteem more.

prae-mitto, *ere, misi, missum*, v. tr. To send forward or before, send ahead or in advance.

praemium, ii, n. (*prae, ēno*, originally, to take). Profit, advantage; a reward, prize.

praesens, *entis*, adj. (*praesum*). Present; in *praesens*, for the present, at present, at the time, XVI.; *eo praesente*, in his presence, XI.

praesentia, *ae, f.* (*praesens*). Presence.

praesertim, adv. (*prae, ēre*, to join). Especially, particularly.

prae-sileo, *ere, sēdi, ecumum*, v. intr. (*sēlo*, to sit). To sit before; to preside, command.

praesidium, ii, n. (*praesideo*). Defense, aid, assistance, protection, help, support, security; reinforcement; a guard, force.

prae-sto, *are, stiti, stitum* or *statum*, v. intr. To stand before; to be superior, surpass, excel. *Præstat*, it is better, preferable, XX.

prae-sum, *esse, fui*, v. intr. To have charge, be in command, preside.

praeter, prep. with acc. (*prae*). Past; except, excepting, beside.

praetēr-en, adv. Beyond this, besides, moreover; beside this, except in this instance, XIX.

praetēr-co, *ire, ii, itum*, v. tr. To go or pass by, pass over.

praetor, *oris*, m. (*prae, co*). A praetor, a magistrate next in rank to a consul; *pro praetore*, as praetor, XIX.

praetōrius, a, um, adj. (*praetor*). Praetorian; *cohors praetoria*, the praetorian cohort, the general's body-guard, LX.

prāvus, a, um, adj. Crooked; perverted, depraved.

prētium, ii, n. Money; price; a reward; a bribe; *operas pretium*, worth while, XII.

pridem, adv. A long time ago, long since, long ago.

primo, adv. (*primus*). At first, in the first place.

primus, adv. (*primus*). At

first, first, in the first place, in the beginning; *ubi primum*, as soon as; *quam primum*, as soon as possible.

primus, a, um, adj. sup. G. 166. (*prior*). The first; the front, foremost; in *primis*, especially; among the foremost, LX.

princeps, *cipis*, adj. and substantive, m. and f. (*primus, cipio*). The first; foremost, chief; a head, leader, leading man.

principium, ii, n. (*princeps*). The beginning, commencement.

pristinus, a, um, adj. Former, pristine, ancient.

prius, comp., *primum*, sup., adv. Before, previously, first; *prius quam*, before.

privātum, adv. (*privo*, to deprive). Privately; personally, individually, as individuals, XL, LII; for one's self, as a private citizen, XLIX; from individuals, XI.

privātus, a, um, part. and adj. (*privo*). Deprived; apart, private; belonging to an individual, personal; *privato consilio*, by one's own personal measures, XXIX. *Privatus*, i, m., a private citizen, one who holds no public office.

privignus, i, m. (*privus*, single, gigno, to beget). A step-son.

privo, *are, avi, atum*, v. tr. (*privus*, single). To deprive.

pro, prep. with abl. 1. Before, in front of.—2. For, for the benefit or advantage of, in behalf of.—3. In place of, instead of; *pro praetore* as praetor, XIX.; *pro sauciis*, to take the place of the wounded, LX.

—4. As; *pro certo*, as certain, LII; positively, XV.; *pro vero*, as true, LI.—5. In proportion to, in compari-

con with, according to, in accordance with, in view of; *pro loco*, in accordance with the character of the place, LIX.

prō, interj. Oh! Ah! XX.
prōbitas, *dis*, f. (*prōbus*). Uprightness, integrity, goodness.

prōbo, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. (*prōbus*). To try, test; to approve, favor.

prōbrum, i, n. Disgrace, shame, reproach, dishonor; infamy, disgraceful conduct, scandalous life, XXIII, XXXVII.

prōbus, *a*, *um*, adj. (*pro*). Good, excellent, superior; virtuous, respectable, XXV.

prōcax, *acis*, adj. (*prōco*, to ask). Bold, shameless, wanton.

prōcēdo, *ere*, *cessi*, *cessum*, v. intr. To go forth, go out, LXI.; to advance, proceed; to succeed, prosper, turn out favorably; to depend for success, I.

prōcul, adv. (*prōcello*, to drive forth). At a distance, far; *procul* *a*, away from.

prōdīgium, ii, n. A prophetic sign, token, omen, portent, prodigy.

prōdo, *ere*, *didi*, *ditum*, v. tr. (*do*, to place). To give forth; to set forth, expose to view, present, display; to disclose, reveal, betray; *fidem prodere*, to prove false to one's word, break one's word or promise, XXV.

proelium, ii, n. A battle, combat, engagement.

prōfānus, *a*, *um*, adj. (*fanum*). Not sacred, common, profane.

prōfecto, adv. (*factum*). Indeed, certainly, assuredly, doubtless.

prōfitecor, i, *prōfectus sum*,

v. dep. (*ficio*). To set out, go, travel, depart, proceed.

prōfiteor, *eri*, *fatus sum*, v. dep. (*fiteor*). To declare publicly; to announce one's self or present one's self as a candidate, XVIII.

prōfūgio, *ere*, *fugi*, *fugitum*, v. intr. (*fugio*, to flee). To flee from, flee, escape.

prōfūsus, *a*, *um*, adj. (*profugio*). Fugitive; roving, wandering; banished, exiled.

prōfundo, *ere*, *fudi*, *fusum*, v. tr. To pour forth; to lavish, dissipate, squander.

prōfūse, adv. (*profusus*). Profusely; immoderately, excessively, XIII.

prōfusus, *a*, *um*, part. and adj. (*profundo*). Extended; lavish, extravagant, profuse.

prōhibeo, *ere*, *ui*, *itum*, v. tr. (*habeo*). To hold back, restrain, prevent, debar, keep from, keep out, XXVIII.

prōinde, adv. Hencē, therefore, just so, just; *proinde quasi*, just as if.

prōlāto, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. freq. (*prōfero*, to carry forth). To extend; to put off, defer, delay, postpone.

prōmiscuus, *a*, *um*, adj. (*misceo*). Mixed, without distinction, indiscriminate.

promptus, *a*, *um*, adj. (*prōmo*, to give forth). Presented, set forth, apparent, manifest; at hand, ready, prompt, quick.

promptus, *us*, m. (*prōmo*, to give forth). An exposing to view; in *promptu*, publicly, manifestly, openly, VII.

pronus, *a*, *um*, adj. (*pro*). Inclined forward, bowed to the ground; grovelling, I.

prōpe, *prōpius*, *proxime*, adv. Near; nearly, almost, well-nigh; *propius*, quite near, almost, XI.

prōpēdiem, adv. At an early day, very soon, shortly.

prōpello, *ere*, *puli*, *pulum*, v. tr. To drive forth; to drive away, keep or ward off.

prōpēre, adv. (*propere*, quick). Hastily, in haste, quickly, speedily.

prōpēro, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. intr. (*propere*, quick). To hasten, make haste; to be eager, impatient, VII.

prōpinquus, *a*, *um*, adj. (*prōpe*). Near, neighboring.

propior, *us*, *proximus*, adj. G. 166. Nearer.

prōpōno, *ere*, *pōui*, *pōitum*, v. tr. To set forth, expose to view, display, present; to propose, offer.

propter, prep. with acc. (*prōpe*). Near, near by; on account of, by reason of.

prōripio, *ere*, *ripi*, *reptum*, v. tr. (*ripio*). To snatch forth; *se proripere*, to rush out, hasten forth, XXXII.

prorsus, adv. (*pro*, *versus*). Forwards; by all means, precisely, exactly, XVI.; in short, in fine, in a word, XV., XXIII., XXV.

proscribo, *ere*, *scripsi*, *scriptum*, v. tr. To put forth in writing, publish; to punish with confiscation, proscribe, outlaw.

proscriptio, *onis*, f. (*proscribo*). An advertisement; proscription, confiscation.

pro-sper or *pro-spērus*, *ēra*, *ērum*, adj. (*spes*). Prosperous.

prosperē, adv. (*prospere*). Fortunately, prosperously, successfully; *prosperare omnia cedunt*, all success is obtained, LII.

prōvénio, *ere*, *vēni*, *ventum*, v. intr. To come forth, appear, come forward.

prōvideo, *ere*, *vidi*, *visum*, v. tr. (*video*, to see). To see, discern, descry, perceive; to take care, see to it; to provide for, make provision for, take care of, look out for.

prōvincia, *ae*, f. A province, a conquered territory under a military governor.

proximus, *a*, *um*, adj. sup. G. 166. (*prōpior*). Next; following, ensuing; most familiar, most intimate.

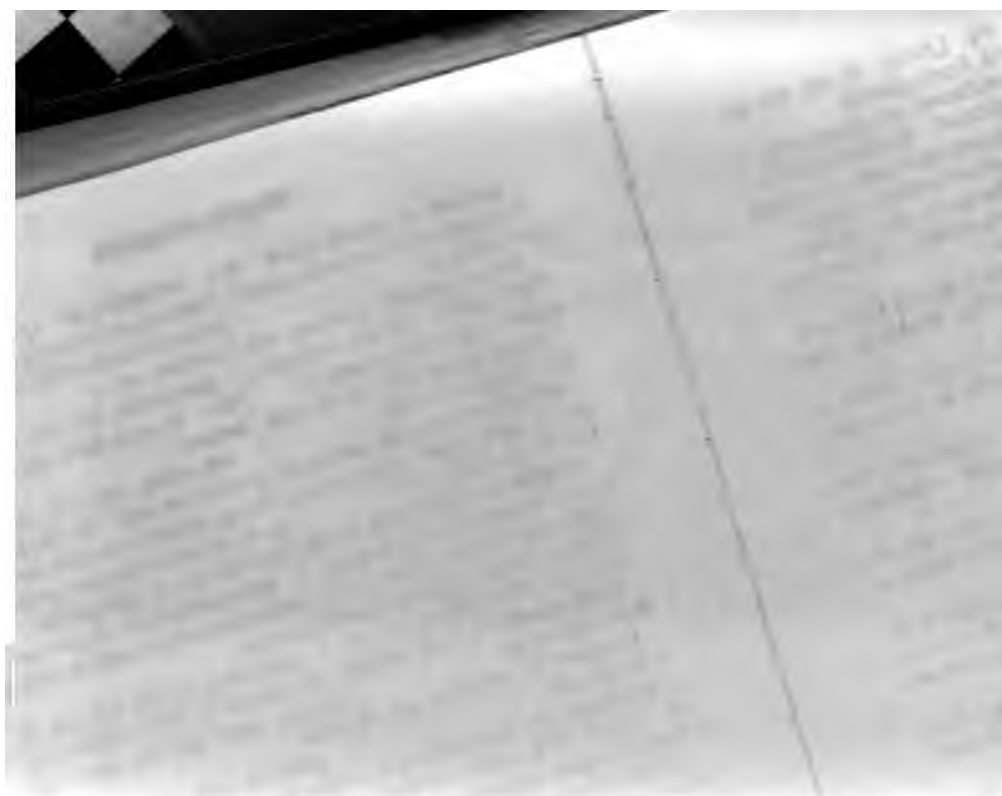
prūdēns, *entis*, adj. (*prōvidēo*). Foresceing; discreet, prudent, sagacious, judicious.

psallo, *ere*, *i*, v. intr. (a Greek word). To play upon a stringed instrument, to play upon the lyre.

pūblice, adv. (*publicus*). In behalf of the state, for the state; as a state, XL., LII.; from states, XI.; as a public officer, XLIX.

pūblico, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. (*publicus*). To make public property, to confiscate.

pūblicus, *a*, *um*, adj. (*pūpūlus*). Of or belonging to the state, public, common; *res publica*, the common weal, public welfare, general good; the republic, state, commonwealth, government, country; public or political life, III., IV.; *malum publicum*, the corrupt state of public affairs, XXXVII.; *bonum publicum*, the general good, public welfare, the welfare of the state, XXXVIII.; *fides publica*,



a pledge of impunity in the name of the state, XLVII., XLVIII.

Pāblius, ii, m. Publius, a Roman praenomen.

pūdicitia, ae, f. (*pudicus*, modest). Modesty, chastity, virtue, purity.

pūdor, ōris, m. (*pūdet*, to be ashamed). Modesty, decency, propriety.

puor, ōri, m. A child, boy, lad.

pugno, are, ōvi, ōtum, v. intr. (*pugna*, a fight). To fight, give battle, engage, contend.

pulcher, chre, chrum, adj. Beautiful, excellent, noble, honorable, glorious, illustrious.

pulsus, a, um, part. from pello.

Pānicus, a, um, adj. (*Poeni*, the Carthaginians). Punic, Carthaginian; *bellum Punicum*, Punic War, war against Carthage, LI.

pāto, are, ōvi, ōtum, v. tr. (*pātus*, cleared). To clear, clear up; to reckon, consider, esteem, account; to judge, decide, believe, think.

Q.

Q. Abbr. for *Quintus*.

quā, adv. (qui). In which place, where.

quaero, ōre, ōvi or ōii, ōtum, v. tr. To seek; to ask, inquire.

quaestor, ōris, m. (quaero). A quaestor, an officer intrusted with the care of the public money, a paymaster, treasurer.

quaestus, us, m. (quaero). Gain, acquisition.

quā, adv. and conj. (qui). How; than; rather than, VIII.; *with superlatives*, as possible; *quam maxi-*

me longus, as long as possible, I.; *prius quam*, before; *postea quam*, after; *minor quam*, inadequate for, LI.

quam-vis, adv. (vōlo). As much as you will; how much soever, however much, however.

quanto, adv. (quantus). By how much; *with comparatives*, tho; *quanto . . . tanto*, the . . . the, LII.

quantum, adv. (quantus). How much? how greatly? as much as, as far as, as.

quantus, a, um, adj. (quam). How great, how much; with *tantum*, as great as, as, such.

quā-propter, adv. Wherefore, on which account.

quā-re, adv. By which means; wherefore, for which reason; therefore.

quartus, a, um, num. adj. (quatuor, four). The fourth.

quāsi, adv. As if, as it were, just as if, as though; *quasi pestilentia*, like a pestilence, X.

quō, conj. enclitic. And; *quo . . . que*, both . . . and.

queo, ire, ōvi or ōii, ōtum, v. intr. To be able; *queo*, I can.

quēror, i, quētus sum, v. dep. To complain, lament, bewail.

quī, quae, quōd, rel. pron. Who, which, what, that; *idem . . . qui*, the same . . . as, XX.; *quam ob rem*, wherefore.

quī, quae, quōd, interrog. pron. adj. What sort or kind of a? what?

quī, adv. (qui). How? in what way? LI.

quā, conj. (qui). Because.

quī-cumque, quacumque, quodcumque, indef. pron. (cumque, so-

ever). Whoever, whatever, whatsoever.

quid, adv. G. 454, 2. (quis). Why? wherefore? XIII., LII.

quidam, quaedam, quoddam or quiddam, indef. pron. G. 191, 1.

(*qui*). A certain one, a certain, one.

quidem, adv. Indeed, at least, certainly.

quies, ōtis, f. Rest, repose; quiet, peace, XXXI.; sleep, slumber, XV.

quīētus, a, um, adj. (quiesco, to rest). At rest, calm, quiet; peaceful, undisturbed; *quiesca morere*, to disturb the peace, XXI.

quī-libet, quacūlibet, quodlibet, indef. pron. Any one who will, whom or what you will, any whatever; by tenses, *cujus rei libet*, V.

quā, conj. (qui, ne). That not, so that not, so as not; without, G. 498, 3; why not? XX.

quī-nam, quacūnam, quodnam, interrog. pron. adj. What? *quoniam modo*, how?

Quintus, i, m. Quintus, a Roman praenomen.

quippe, adv. and conj. (quia). Indeed, in fact; since, inasmuch as, for; *quippe qui*, because he, etc.

quis, quae, quid, interrog. pron. Who? what?—*quis mortalium*, what man? XX.

quis, quae or quī, quid, indef. pron. G. 190, 1. Any, some, any one, anything, something.

quis-nam, quacūnam, quidnam, interrog. pron. Who? what?

quis-quam, quacūquam, quicūquam, indef. pron. Any, some, any one, some one, anything; *quicūquam mortalium*, any man, LI.; *quicūquam pensi*, any consideration, LII.; *quic-*

quam pensi habere, to regard as a matter of any importance, V.; to care, XXIII.

quis-quo, quacūque, quodque or quicūque, indef. pron. G. 191, 1.

Each, every, any; each one, each man, every one, any one; with superlatives, *optimus quisque*, II., see G. 458, 1.

quī-vis, quacūvis, quidvis or quidvis, indef. pron. G. 191, 1. (vōlo).

Who or what you please, any whatever, any one.

quō, adv. and conj. Where; wherefore, why, on which account; *non quo*, not that, not because, XXXIV.; *whither, to what; quo pertinet*, to what purpose is it? LI.; in order that, that, that by this means; *quo minus*, that not, from, G. 499; *why not, causam, quo minus capiamus*, LI.; *quo minus . . . eo magis*, the less . . . the more, LIV.

quō-cumque, adv. (cumque, so-

ever). Whithersoever, in what way or direction soever.

quōd, conj. (qui). That; because; *quid si*, but if; *quod nō*, XVIII., see G. 453, 6.

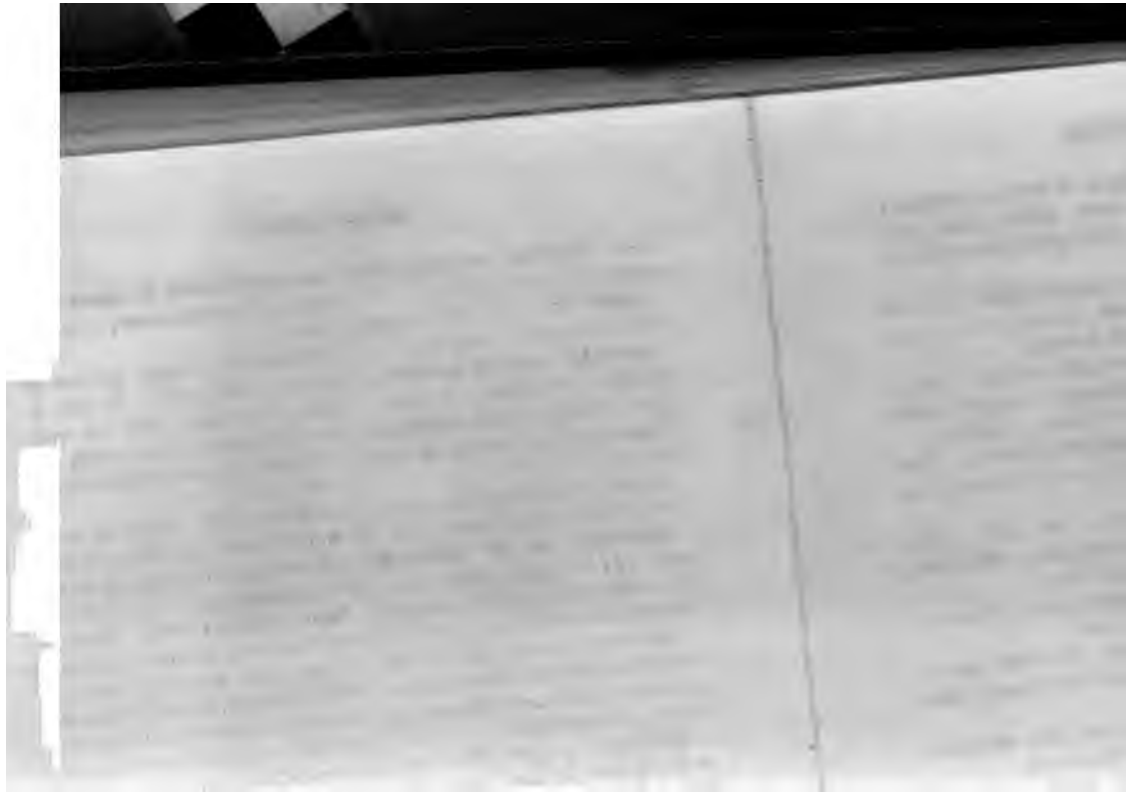
quō-niam, conj. (quoniam, jam). Since, because.

quo-usque, adv. (usque, continuously). Until what time? till when? how long?

quā, conj. G. 518. (qui). When, as, as soon as, after, while; although; since, whereas, because.

R.

radix, ōis, f. A root. *Radix*, the lower part, base, foot; *sub ipsius radicibus*, at the very foot, LVII.



rāpina, ae, f. (rāpio). Robbery, plundering, pillage, pillaging, rapine; plunder, booty.

rāpio, ēre, rāpi, raptum, v. tr. To seize, carry off, rob, plunder, steal.

rūtio, ōis, f. (ror). A reckoning; course, method, plan, way; pl., interests, XLIV.

rūtus, a, um, part. from ror.

rē or rēd, insep. prep. G. 307.

rē-cipio, ēre, cēpi, ceptum, v. tr. (cēpio). To receive; to take, wrest, XI.

rē-cito, āre, āri, ātum, v. tr. (cito, to name). To read aloud, read.

recte, adv. (rectus). In a straight line; rightly, correctly, well, properly.

rectus, a, um, adj. (rēgo, to rule). Straight; right, correct, proper.

red-do, ēre, dēdi, dātum, v. tr. To return, restore; to give, hand over, deliver, XXXIV.

rēd-imo, ēre, emi, emptum, v. tr. (ēmo). To buy back; to purchase impunity for, XIV.

rē-fero, ferre, rettūli or rētūli, rētūlum, v. tr. and intr. To bear back; to report, announce, refer, present, lay or bring before; to bring forward the subject for consideration, *acui quis de eis referat*, LL.; to refer a question to the senate, XLVIII, L.

rēfert, rēferre, rētūli, v. impers. (res, fero). It is befitting or important, LII.

rē-ficio, ēre, feci, factum, v. tr. (facio). To remake; to restore, repair, revive, encourage, XLVIII.

rēgio, ōis, f. (rēgo, to direct). Direction; a region, territory, district, country.

rēgius, a, um, adj. (rex). Of a king, of kings, kingly, royal, regal.

regnum, i, n. (rēgo, to rule). Dominion, sovereignty, power; royal power; a kingdom.

rē-grādior, i, gradus sum, v. dep. (grādior, to step). To go back, return.

rēligiōsus, a, um, adj. (rēligio, religion). Pious, devout, religious.

rē-linguo, ēre, lingui, lictum, v. tr. (linguo, to leave). To leave behind, leave; to abandon.

rēliquo, a, um, adj. (rēlinguo). Remaining, the rest; the remainder or rest of; the other, other; *reliqui facere*, to leave, XI., XXVIII, LII.; *quid reliqui habemus*, what have we left us? XX.

rē-mēdium, ii, n. (mēdior, to heal). A cure, remedy, relief.

rē-mōveo, ēre, mōvi, mōtum, v. tr. To withdraw, remove, take away.

reor, rēri, rētus sum, v. dep. To reckon; to believe, think, suppose, judge, deem; to expect, LX.

rēpente, adv. (rēpens, sudden). Suddenly, unexpectedly.

rē-pērio, ire, repperi or rēpēri, repperitum, v. tr. (pārio). To find, discover; to find out, invent, devise; to obtain.

rē-pēto, ēre, pēti or ii, pētum, v. tr. and intr. To attack anew; to go back, return; *supra reperere*, to review the past, v.; to demand back; *pecunias reptundae*, moneys to be demanded back, extortion, XVIII., XLIX.

rē-prohendo, ēre, di, sum, v. tr. (prehendo, to seize). To hold back; to blame, censure, find fault with, rebuke, reprove.

rēpūdio, āre, āvi, ātum, v. tr. (repudium, repudiation). To cast off, put away; to reject, refuse to receive; to refuse, decline.

rēpulsā, ae, f. (rēpello, to repel). A failure to obtain office or to secure an election, a repulse, rejection, failure.

rē-pūto, āre, āvi, ātum, v. tr. To compute; to think over, ponder, reflect upon, consider.

rē-quiet, ētia, f. G. 137, 1. Rest, repose.

rē-quieto, ēre, quievi, quictum, v. intr. (quiesco, to rest). To rest, repose.

rē-quiro, ēre, quisi or ii, quistum, v. tr. (quaero). To look after, seek, endeavor to find or meet; to ask, inquire.

rēs, rei, f. A thing, object, subject; a matter, affair, event, circumstance, occurrence, case, deed, occasion; position, respect; reality, fact, experience; property; the state; *quam ob rem*, wherefore; *in rem*, to the purpose, XX.; *res geritur*, the battle is fought, LX.; *res adversae*, an unfavorable position of affairs, failure, LVII.; *res capitalis*, a capital offence, XXXVI., LV.; *cetera res*, the rest, XX.; *dubiae res*, a critical condition of affairs, XXXIX.; *res familiaris*, private possessions, property, v.; *res gestae*, deeds, exploits, achievements, occurrences; *res militaris*, military affairs or matters; *novae res*, a change of affairs, a revolution; *res publica*, the common

weal, public welfare, public safety, general good; the republic, state, commonwealth, government, country; public or political life, III., IV.;

partes rei publicae, party-feelings, IV.; *res secundae*, prosperity, success.

rē-sisto, ēre, stiti, stitum, v. intr. (sisto, to place). To stand; to withstand, oppose, resist, hold out against.

re-spondeo, ēre, di, sum, v. tr. (spondeo, to promise). To promise in return; to answer, reply, respond; to give an opinion or response.

re-stituo, ēre, stitui, stitutum, v. tr. (stituo). To replace, restore, give back; to renew.

rē-ticeo, ēre, tici, v. intr. and tr. (taceo, to be silent). To be silent; to keep secret, conceal, leave unmentioned, pass over in silence.

rē-tineo, ēre, tui, tentum, v. tr. (teneo). To detain, retain; to keep, preserve, maintain, hold.

rē-traho, ēre, trahi, tractum, v. tr. To draw back, bring back.

reus, i, m. (res). A defendant in a law-suit; one who is accused or arraigned.

rē-vertō, ēre, ti, sum, v. intr. and rēvertor, i, versus sum, v. dep. G. 273, III. (verto, to turn). To turn back, come back, return.

rē-vōco, āre, āvi, ātum, v. tr. To call back, recall.

rex, rēgis, m. (rēgo, to rule). A king.

Rex, Rēgis, m. Q. Marcius Rex, a general employed by the senate in suppressing the conspiracy of Catiline, xxx., xxxiii.

Rhōdiī, ōrum, m. pl. The Rhodians, the inhabitants of Rhodes, an island in the Aegean Sea.

rōgito, āre, āvi, ātum, v. tr. and intr. freq. (rōgo). To ask with

cagerness; to ask questions continually.

rūgo, are, avi, atum, v. tr. To ask, beg, request, solicit, entreat.

Rōma, ae, f. Rome.

Rōmānus, a, um, adj. (Rōma). Roman. *Rōmānus, i, m., a* Roman, vi.

Rāfus, i, m. Q. Pompeius Rufus, a praetor employed by the senate in suppressing the conspiracy of Catiline, xxx.

ruina, ae, f. (ruo, to fall). A downfall, fall; ruin, overthrow, destruction; general destruction, xxxi.

rūpes, is, f. (rumpo, to break). A cliff, rock.

rursus, adv. (rēvērto). Turned back; again, anew, in turn; on the contrary, lxi.

S.

sācer, era, erum, adj. Holy, sacred.

sācerdos, dia, m. and f. (sācer, do). A priest, a priestess.

sācerdotium, ii, n. (sacerdos). Priesthood, the office of priest, the sacerdotal office.

sācerillēgus, i, m. (sācer, lēgo). One who robs or steals from a temple, one who commits sacrilege, an impious or wicked man.

sācrum, i, n. (sācer). A sacred thing; a religious solemnity, rite, ceremony, divine worship.

Saenius, ii, m. L. Saenius, a senator, xxx.

saepe, saepius, saepissime, adv. (serpio, frequent). Often, many times, frequently.

saepe-nūmēro, adv. (numerus).

Often-times, often, repeatedly, again and again.

saevio, ire, iri or ii, itum, v. intr. (sacvus). To be fierce, be cruel.

saevitia, ae, f. (sacvus). Fierceness, violence, harshness, cruelty, barbarity, severity; extortion, rapacity, xxxiii.

sacvus, a, um, adj. Savage, ferocious; fierce, cruel, violent, barbarous.

Sallustius, ii, m. C. Sallustius Crispus. See Life of Sallust, p. v.

salto, are, avi, atum, v. intr. freq. (silio, to leap). To dance.

sālus, alia, f. (salvus, safe). Health; welfare, prosperity, preservation, deliverance, safety, security.

sālūto, are, avi, atum, v. tr. (salus). To preserve; to greet, salute; to call upon, wait upon, pay one's respects to.

Samnites, ium, m. pl. (Sumni-um). The Samnites, the inhabitants of Samnium, a district of Italy near Rome.

sāno, adv. (sānus, sound). Soundly; indeed, forsooth, by all means; *nihil sane, haud sane*, by no means, not at all, xvi., xxxvii.; *haud sane quisquam*, no one at all, lxi.

Sanga, ae, m. Q. Fabius Sanga, the patron of the Allobroges, xli.

sanguis, inis, m. Blood; *maxime ulli sanguinem nostrum perimus*, we sell our lives most dearly, xxxiii.

sāpiens, entis, adj. (sāpio, to be wise). Wise, sensible, judicious; *nemo sapiens*, no wise man, xi.

sāpientia, ae, f. (sāpiens). Good sense, discretion, wisdom.

sātis, adv. Enough, sufficiently; quite; *with partitive gen.*, sufficient, v.

sātisfactio, ōnis, f. (sātis facio). Satisfaction; explanation, defence.

saucius, a, um, adj. Wounded, disabled.

scōlērātus, a, um, adj. (scōlōro, to defile with guilt). Polluted; wicked, infamous, vicious. *Scōlērātus, i, m.; a* wretch, miscreant, lxi.

scōlestus, a, um, adj. (scōlus). Wicked, infamous, villainous.

scōlus, ōris, m. An evil deed, crime, wickedness, enormity, misdeed; *per summum scōlus*, most infamously, xii.

scilicet, adv. (= scire licet). Evidently, undoubtedly, doubtless; forsooth, indeed.

scio, ire, it or ii, itum, v. tr. To know, understand, perceive.

scortum, i, n. A harlot, prostitute; debauchery, licentiousness.

scribo, ĩre, scripsi, scriptum, v. tr. To write; to describe, write of; to enlist, enrol, levy, xxxii.

serinium, ii, n. A book-case, letter-case.

scriptor, ōris, m. (scribo). A writer, author, narrator, historian.

sē, sēd, insep. prep. G. 307.

sē-cēdo, ĩre, comi, cessum, v. intr. To separate, withdraw; to revolt, secede, xxxiii.

sēcundus, a, um, adj. (sēquor). Following; favorable, fortunate, successful, prosperous; *secundae res*, prosperity, success.

sēd, conj. But.

sēdes, is, f. (sēdo, to sit). A seat, dwelling-place, residence, habitation, abode, home.

sēditio, ōnis, f. Dissension, civil discord, insurrection, sedition; strife, disturbance.

sēdo, are, avi, atum, v. tr. To calm, quiet.

sē-mot. See G. 184, 6.

semper, adv. Always, ever, invariably, constantly, continually.

Semprōnia, ae, f. Sempronia, wife of D. Junius Brutus, xxv., xl.

sēnātor, ōris, m. (sēnex, old). A senator.

sēnātorius, a, um, adj. (senātor). Of a senator, of the senators, senatorial.

sēnātus, us, m. G. 119, 3. (sēnex, old). The senate, the Roman senate.

sententia, ae, f. (sentio). An opinion, sentiment, thought, judgment; a plan.

sentina, ae, f. Bilge-water; a receptacle of filth, sink; a sink of corruption, xxxvii.

sentio, ĩre, sensi, sensum, v. tr. and intr. To perceive, observe, notice, ascertain, learn; to think; to entertain projects, foster purposes, xvi.

sēpārātim, adv. (sepāro, to separate). Apart, separately, individually.

Septimius, ii, m. Septimius, a Camertian, one of Catiline's accomplices, xxvii.

sēquor, i, sēcūsus sum, v. dep. To follow, attend, accompany; to pursue, aim at, seek to gain; *hacc sequi*, to pursue this course, lviii.

Ser. Abbr. for *Servius*.

sermo, ōnis, m. (sēro, to join). Talk, conversation, discourse, speech, language; a discussion, conference, interview.

servilis, *c*, adj. (*servus*). Of or pertaining to a slave or to slaves, servile.

servio, *ire*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*, *v*. intr. (*servus*). To be or become a slave or servant, serve, be subservient; to busy or occupy one's self with.

servitium, *ii*, *n*. (*servus*). Servitude, service, *i*; slaves.

servitus, *alis*, *f*. (*servus*). Slavery, servitude, bondage.

Servius, *ii*, *m*. Servius, a Roman praenomen.

servo, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. To save, preserve, maintain.

servus, *i*, *m*. A slave, bondman. *se-se*. See G. 184, 7.

sestertium, *ii*, *n*. (*sestertius*, a sesterce). A thousand sestertius. See G. 712, 713, III.

seu. See *sive*.

severitas, *alis*, *f*. (*severus*). Seriousness, gravity, strictness, austerity.

severus, *a*, *um*, adj. Serious, grave, strict, severe.

sextus, *a*, *um*, num. adj. (*sex*, six). The sixth.

si, conj. If.

Sibyllinus, *a*, *um*, adj. (*Sibylla*, a Sibyl). Sibylline.

sic, adv. Thus, as follows.

sic-ut, *sic-ut*, adv. Just as, as; like, *ut*; *sicuti pecora*, like brute animals, *LVIII*; as if, just as if.

signator, *oris*, *m*. (*signo*). A scaler, signer; *signator falsus*, a forger, *XVI*.

signo, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*signum*). To mark; to seal, sign and seal, *XLIV*.

signum, *i*, *n*. A sign, signal;

signa canunt, the signals sound, the signal is given, *LIX*; a standard, ensign; *reliquarum (cohortium) signa*, the other cohorts, *LIX*; *cum infatis signis concurrere*, to charge upon one another, *LX*; an image, statue; a seal, signet.

Silannus, *i*, *m*. D. Junius Silannus, consul 62 B. C., *L, LI*.

silentium, *ii*, *n*. (*sileo*). Stillness, silence, quiet; obscurity, *i*.

sileo, *ere*, *vi*, *v*. intr. To be silent; *siletur*, silence is maintained, nothing is said, *II*.

similis, *c*, adj. Like, resembling, similar; alike; *par similisque*, precisely like, *XIV*.

similitudo, *inis*, *f*. (*similis*). Likeness, resemblance, similitude.

simul, adv. Together, at once, at the same time; and also; *simul ac*, as soon as; *simul . . . et*, at once . . . and, both . . . and, *XVI*.

simulator, *oris*, *m*. (*simulo*). An imitator; a feigner, pretender, counterfeiter, simulator.

simulo, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*similis*). To imitate; to feign, pretend, assume the appearance of.

sin, conj. (*si*, *ac*). But if, if however.

sine, prep. with abl. Without, free from, apart from.

singulim, adv. (*singuli*). Singly; to individuals, *XLIX*.

singuli, *ac*, *a*, num. adj. distrib. One each, separate, single, individual, one by one.

sinister, *tra*, *trum*, adj. Left, on the left hand, on the left.

sino, *ere*, *sivi*, *situm*, *v*. tr. To put, place; to let, permit.

sinus, *us*, *m*. A curve; the

bosom; the interior, inmost part, heart, centre; midst, *LII*.

sitis, *is*, *f*. Thirst.

Sittius, *ii*, *m*. P. Sittius, a citizen of Nuceria, one of Catiline's accomplices, *XXI*.

situs, *a*, *um*, part. and adj. (*sino*). Placed, situated; *situm esse in*, to rest with, depend upon.

sive or *seu*, conj. Or if; whether; *sive . . . sive*, *seu . . . seu*, if . . . or if, whether . . . or, either . . . or.

societas, *alis*, *f*. (*socius*). Fellowship, association, union; league, alliance; a sharing, a share.

socius, *ii*, *m*. A companion, associate; an ally, confederate.

socordia, *ae*, *f*. (*socors*, silly). Folly; carelessness, negligence, sloth, laziness, indolence, inactivity, inaction.

soli, *alis*, *m*. G. 133, 4. The sun.

solco, *ere*, *soltus* *sum*, *v*. semidep. To be wont, be accustomed; to be usual or customary, be common.

sollemnis, *c*, adj. (*sollus*, entire, annual). Annual; stated, established, appointed; religious, solemn.

solicite, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*solicitus*, solicitous). To move, stir up; to rouse, incite, instigate, tamper with; to urge to rebellion or revolt.

solum, adv. (*solus*). Only.

solus, *a*, *um*, adj. G. 151. Alone, only.

solutus, *a*, *um*, part. and adj. (*solve*). Loose; free, unfettered, unrestrained.

solve, *ere*, *solvi*, *solutum*, *v*. tr. To loose; to pay.

somnus, *i*, *m*. Sleep.

sona, *sonis*, adj. Hurtful; guilty, criminal.

spurus, *i*, *m*. A small spear, lance.

spatium, *ii*, *n*. Space, interval; a space of time, period.

species, *ei*, *f*. (*specio*, to look). A look, view; show, seeming, appearance, pretence, cloak; *senatus specie*, under a show of supporting the senate, *XXXVIII*.

spectatus, *a*, *um*, part. and adj. (*specio*). Tried, tested, proved.

specio, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. freq. (*specio*, to look). To watch, observe, view; to test, examine, try.

spero, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. To hope, trust, expect, look for.

spe, *pei*, *f*. Hope, expectation; *in spe habere*, to have reason to hope for, *XXXI*.

Spinther, *eris*, *m*. P. Cornelius Lentulus Spinther, aedile 63 B. C., *XLVII*.

spiro, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. intr. To breathe.

spolio, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*spolium*). To strip; to rob, plunder, pillage, spoil, despoil.

spolium, *ii*, *n*. Spoil, plunder, booty.

Statilius, *ii*, *m*. L. Statilius, a knight, one of Catiline's accomplices, *XVII*, etc.

statuo, *ere*, *ui*, *atum*, *v*. tr. (*status*). To put, place, set; to fix, establish, appoint; to decide, determine.

status, *us*, *m*. (*sto*, to stand). Position; condition, situation, state; *statum dignitatis obtinere*, to maintain one's dignity, *XXXV*.



stimūle, āre, dvi, dūm, v. tr. (*stimulus*, a goad). To prick; to impel, drive, urge on, incite.

stipātor, āris, m. (*stipes*, to attend). An attendant; *pl.*, attendants, train, retinue.

stipendium, ii, n. (*stips*, a contribution, *pendo*). A tax, impost, tribute.

stirps, stirpis, f. A stock, stem; a root; *ab stirpe*, utterly, x.

strōnus, a, um, adj. Prompt, active, vigorous, strenuous, energetic, courageous, brave.

stūdeo, ēre, ui, v. intr. To be eager or zealous; to be prejudiced in favor of, to favor; to be eager for, strive for, desire, wish.

stūdium, ii, n. (*stūdeo*). Zeal, eagerness; fondness, taste, inclination, desire, interest; pursuit, endeavor; good-will, attachment, devotion.

stultus, a, um, adj. Foolish, silly, unwise.

stūprum, i, n. Disgrace; debauchery; an act of licentiousness or debauchery, xv.; *stuprum corporis*, prostitution, xxiv.; *stupri consuetudo*, an illicit intimacy, xxiii.

sub-met. See G. 165, 2.

sub, prep. with acc. and abl. G. 435, 1. Under; *sub ipsis radicibus*, at the very foot, lvii.

sub-dōlus, a, um, adj. Crafty, cunning, deceitful.

sub-dūco, ēre, dūci, dūctum, v. tr. To draw from below; to draw off, withdraw, lead up.

sub-igō, ēre, igi, actum, v. tr. (*igō*). To bring under, put down, conquer, subjugate, subdue; to bring, incite, impel, x.

sublātus, a, um, part. from tollō.

sub-lēvo, āre, dvi, dūm, v. tr. (*lēvo*, to relieve). To support; to assist, encourage, console.

sub-sidiūm, ii, n. (*sedeo*, to sit). The troops stationed in reserve, the line of reserve, the reserve, lxx; support, assistance, aid.

sub-vertō, ēre, verti, verum, v. tr. (*verto*, to turn). To upturn, overthrow, throw down, xiii; to ruin, destroy, subvert.

succurro, ēre, curri, cursum, v. intr. (*sub, curro*, to run). To run under; to run or hasten to one's aid or assistance, lx.

sūdes, is, f. A stake, stick.

sui, pers. pron. Of himself, herself, itself, themselves; of him, her, it, them; *inter ac, v.*, see G. 448, 1.

Sulla, ac, m. 1. L. Cornelius Sulla, the opponent of Marius, Dictator from 82 to 80 B. C., v. etc.—

2. Sc. Cornelius Sulla, brother of the Dictator, xvii.—3. P. Cornelius Sulla, a kinsman of the Dictator, convicted of bribery when consul elect, 66 B. C., xviii.—4. P. Cornelius Sulla, son of Servius mentioned above, a senator, one of Catiline's accomplices, xvii.—5. Sc. Cornelius Sulla, brother of Publius just mentioned, a senator, one of Catiline's accomplices, xvii., xlvi.

Sullānus, a, um, adj. (*Sulla*). Of Sulla.

sūm, esse, fui, v. intr. To be, exist; *with dat. of possessor*, to have, possess, xxix.; *with abl. of characteristic*, to possess, be of, have, v.; *cum telo esse*, to go armed; *ante esse*, to surpass, lxi.

summus, a, um, adj. sup. G. 163, 3. (*sūperus*, upper). Highest, greatest, utmost, very great, supreme, chief; *summum supplicium*, capital punishment, li.

sūmo, ēre, sumpsi, sumptum, v. tr. To take, take up; to use, employ, adopt; *supplicium sumere*, to inflict punishment; *pecunia sumpta multa*, money hired, xxiv.

sumptus, us, m. (*sūmo*). Expense, cost; expenditure; extravagance.

sūper, adv. Above.

sūperbia, ae, f. (*superbus*). Haughtiness, pride, insolence, arrogance.

sūperbus, a, um, adj. (*sūper*). Haughty, arrogant, insolent.

sūp̄rior, us, adj. comp. G. 163, 3. (*sūperus*, upper). Higher; former, previous, earlier; superior.

sūp̄ro, āre, dvi, dūm, v. intr. and tr. (*sūper*). To go over; to be abundant, abound, exist in abundance, xx.; to prove superior to; to overcome, subdue, conquer.

sūp̄ervacāneus, a, um, adj. (*supervacuus*, needless). Needless, unnecessary; not necessary, lviii.

supp̄to, ēre, p̄t̄vi or ii, p̄t̄itum, v. intr. (*sub, p̄t̄o*). To be at hand, be present, present itself.

supplex, icis, adj. Entreating, beseeching, imploring, suppliant.

supplicium, ii, n. (*supplex*). Public prayer, worship, religious service, ix.; entreaty, supplication, li.; punishment, penalty; capital punishment, l.

sūpra, adv. (*sūperus*, upper). Above; formerly, further back; *sūpra rep̄dere*, to review the past, v.; more, to a greater degree, v.

sūpra, prep. with acc. (*sūperus*, upper). Above, over, beyond; *sūpra caput*, over one's head, at the very gates, lii.

Sūra, ac, m. P. Cornelius Lentulus Sura, a senator, one of the most prominent of Catiline's accomplices, xvii.

suscpio, ēre, c̄pi, c̄ptum, v. tr. (*sub, c̄pio*). To take up; to take upon one's self, undertake, enter upon, engage in.

suspectus, a, um, adj. (*suspicio*, to suspect). Suspected, mistrusted, an object of suspicion.

suspicio, ōnis, f. (*suspicio*, to suspect). Suspicion, mistrust, distrust.

suspīcor, āri, ātus sum, v. dep. (*suspicio*, to suspect). To mistrust, suspect, distrust, apprehend.

sustento, āre, dvi, dūm, v. tr. freq. (*sustineo*). To support, sustain.

sustineo, ēre, sinui, tentum, v. tr. (*sub, t̄neo*). To support, sustain.

suis, a, um, poss. adj. pron. (*sui*). His, her, its, their; one's own.

T.

T. Abbr. for *Titus*.

tādes, is, f. (*tādeo*, to waste away). A wasting away; a plague, pestilence, blight, xxxvi.

tābula, ae, f. A board; an account, table; *tabulae novae*, new tables or accounts, a reduction of accounts, or of indebtedness, xxi.; with or without *picta*, a painting, picture, xx., lii.

taeter, tra, trum, adj. Offensive, foul, noisome, shocking, hideous, loathsome, repulsive, frightful.

tālis, e, adj. Such, of such a kind, nature, or character.

tām, adv. So far; so.

tāmea, conj. and adv. Notwithstanding, nevertheless, yet, still.

tāmeti, conj. (*tāmen, eti, al-* though). Although, though, notwithstanding; with *tamen* following, III., etc.

tam-quam, adv. As if, as it were, so to speak.

tandem, adv. (*tam*). At length, at last, finally; pray, indeed, XX.

tantum, adv. (*tantus*). So much; only, merely; *tantum modo*, only, but, merely.

tantus, a, um, adj. (*tam*). So great, so powerful, so important, so influential; such; as great; *tanto*, n. abl., with comp., by so much, so much the, the, LI.

tarde, adv. (*tardus*). Slowly, tardily, late.

tardus, a, um, adj. Slow, sluggish, tardy.

Tarquinius, ii, m. L. Tarquinius, arrested and brought before the senate as one of Catiline's accomplices, XLVIII.

Tarracinaensis, is, m. and f. (*Tarracina*). A Tarracinian, an inhabitant of Tarracina, a town in Latium, XLVI.

tēgo, ēre, tēxi, tectum, v. tr. To cover; to protect, defend.

tēlum, i, n. A missile weapon; a weapon; *cum telo* or *tēlis*, armed, under arms; *cum telo esse*, to go armed, XXVII.

tēmēre, adv. Rashly, heedlessly, thoughtlessly, inconsiderately, without reason, hastily.

tempēre, ēre, avi, atum, v. tr.

and intr. To qualify, temper; to be moderate or temperate; *victoriae temperare*, to use victory with moderation, XI.

tempestas, atis, f. (*tempus*). A space of time; a time, season, period, occasion, emergency.

templum, i, n. A consecrated place; a sanctuary, temple.

tempus, ōris, n. Time; opportunity, occasion, exigency, circumstances.

tendo, ēre, tēndi, tentum or *ten-sum, v. tr. and intr.* To stretch, stretch out, extend; to lay, prepare, XXVII; to exert one's self, LX.

tēnēbrae, ōrum, f. pl. Darkness.

tēneo, ēre, ui, tum, v. tr. To hold, keep, possess, occupy; to take.

tento, ēre, avi, atum, v. tr. freq. (*tendo*). To touch; to attack, assail, VI.; to try, attempt; to tempt, sound, tamper with, try to influence or win over, XVII.

Tōrentius, ii, m. Cn. Torentius, a senator, XLVII.

terra, ae, f. The earth; land; a land, country; *terrarum orbis*, the globe, world, earth, VIII.

terreo, ēre, ui, tum, v. tr. To frighten, alarm, terrify.

terribilis, e, adj. (*terro*). Frightful, dreadful, terrible.

tertius, a, um, num. adj. (*ter*, thrice). The third.

testis, is, m. and f. A witness.

testor, ōri, atus sum, v. dep. (*testis*). To testify; to call or invoke to witness.

tētrarches, ae, m. (a Greek word). A tetrarch, governor.

texi. See *tēgo*.

Tib. Abbr. for *Tibērius*.

Tibērius, ii, m. Tiberius, a Roman praenomen.

timeo, ēre, ui, v. tr. and intr. To fear, dread; to respect, LI.

timidus, a, um, adj. (*timeo*). Fearful, afraid, cowardly, timid.

timor, ōris, m. (*timeo*). Fear, dread, apprehension, alarm.

Titus, i, m. Titus, a Roman praenomen.

tōlōro, ēre, avi, atum, v. tr. To bear, support, endure, sustain, maintain; to keep off, withstand.

tollo, ēre, sustūli, sublātum, v. tr. To raise, exalt, extol; to take away, remove; *sublato auctore*, without naming the informant, XXIII.

tōrenna, atis, n. (a Greek word). Embossed work; a specimen of embossed work, a vase.

torpesco, ēre, torpui, v. intr. in-cep. (*torpeo*, to be torpid). To grow torpid, become languid, dull, or inactive.

Torquātus, i, m. 1. T. Manlius Torquatus, twice dictator and thrice consul in the fourth century B. C., LII.—2. L. Manlius Torquatus, consul 65 B. C., XVIII.

tōtus, a, um, adj. G. 161. The whole, all, entire; the whole of.

tracto, ēre, avi, atum, v. tr. freq. (*traho*). To draw; to manage, have charge of, LI.; to treat, use.

trādo, ēre, didi, ditum, v. tr. (*trans, do*). To give up, hand over, deliver, surrender, give over.

traho, ēre, traxi, tractum, v. tr. To draw; to carry or drag away to death or execution, LI.; to carry off, plunder, XI.; to make way with, dissipate, squander, XX.; to lead or turn away, divert, VII.

trāmes, itis, m. (*trāmo*, to go over). A by-path, foot-path, crossway.

tranquillus, a, um, adj. Quiet, calm, tranquil, peaceful.

trans, prep. with acc. Across, beyond.

Trans-alpinus, a, um, adj. (*Alpes*, the Alps). Transalpine, situated beyond or north of the Alps; *Gallia Transalpina*, Transalpine Gaul, the Roman Province in Gaul, LVII.

trans-co, ēre, ii, itum, v. tr. To go across; to go through, pass, spend.

trans-fero, ferre, tūli, latum, v. tr. To carry over, transfer; to change, put off, defer.

Trans-pādānus, i, m. (*Padus*). A Transpadane or citizen of Northern Italy, one living north of the river Padus or Po, XLIX.

trēpido, ēre, avi, atum, v. intr. (*trepidus*, agitated). To be in confusion, agitation, or trepidation, be agitated.

trēs, tria, num. adj. Three.

tres-viri, ōrum, m. pl. Three commissioners, the members of a board of three officials associated in the performance of public business.

tribūnicus, a, um, adj. (*tribūnus*). Of the tribune or tribunes.

tribūnus, i, m. (*tribus*, a tribe). A commander, tribune: 1. A military tribune, tribune of the soldiers; each legion had six, who commanded in turn, each for two months of the year, LIX.—2. A tribune of the people, an officer intrusted with the defence of the interests of the plebeians against the patricians.

tribuo, ēre, ui, atum, v. tr. To impart, give.



triginta, num. adj. indecl. Thirty.
tristitia, *ae, f.* (*tristis*, sad). Sad-
ness, dejection, gloom.

triumpho, *dre, dri, datum*, v. intr.
(*triumphus*, a triumph). To enjoy
the honor of a triumphal pageant,
to triumph.

Trojāni, *drum*, m. pl. (*Troja*,
Troy). The Trojans, the inhabitants
of Troy in Asia Minor.

trācido, *dre, dri, datum*, v. tr.
To cut to pieces, slaughter, butch-
er.

tū, *tui*, pers. pron. Thou, you.
tūba, *ae, f.* A trumpet.

tueor, *eri, tutus* or *tutus sum*, v.
dep. To defend, protect.

Tullianum, *i, n.* The Tullia-
num, a subterranean dungeon in the
state-prison at Rome, LV.

Tullius, *ii, m.* M. Tullius Cicero,
the celebrated orator, consul 63 B. C.,
XXIV., XXXI., LI.

tūm, adv. Then, at that time;
etiam tum, still, II.

tūmultus, *us, m.* (*tūmo*, to
swell). A disturbance, confusion,
XLIII.; a revolt, insurrection, LIX.

turba, *ae, f.* Turmoil, disorder,
commotion, disturbance.

turpitas, *inis, f.* (*turpis*, un-
seemly). Deformity; disgrace, dis-
honor, infamy, shame; *per turpi-
tudinem*, shamefully, disgracefully,
XIII.

Tusci, *drum*, m. pl. The Tus-
cans, Etruscans, or Etrurians, the
inhabitants of Etruria, the district
of Italy north of Rome, LI.

tūtus, *a, um*, part. and adj.
(*tutor*). Protected, safe, secure.

tuus, *a, um*, poss. pron. adj. (*tu*).
Thy, your.

U.

ubi, adv. Where, wherein, where-
by, in which, XX.; when, after; *ubi
primum*, as soon as, XXXIX., XL.

ubi-que, adv. Anywhere, every-
where.

ulciscor, *i, ultus sum*, v. dep.
To avenge; *maxime ultus sangui-
nem perit*, he sells his life most
dearly, XXXIII.

ullus, *a, um*, adj. G. 151. (*anus*).
Any.

ulterior, *us, adj.* comp. G. 166.
(*ultra*). Further, on the further
side; the more remote; *ulterior
Gallia*, Farther Gaul, Gaul beyond
or north of the Alps, the Roman
Province in Gaul, XLII.

ultra, adv. Beyond, further;
thereafter, afterward.

ultus, *a, um*, part. from *ulciscor*.

Umbrenus, *i, m.* P. Umbrenus,
a freedman, Catiline's agent in in-
stigating the Allobroges to revolt,
XL, L.

una, adv. (*anus*). At the same
time, together; *vobiscum una*, to-
gether with you, XX.

unde, adv. From which place,
whence.

undique, adv. (*unde, que*). From
all parts; on all sides, everywhere,
on every side.

universus, *a, um*, adj. (*unus*,
verto, to turn). All together, col-
lectively.

unquam, adv. (*unus, quam*). At
any time, ever.

unus, *a, um*, adj. G. 175. One,
single; *in unum*, together, XVII.;
in una moenia, within the walls of

a single city, VI.; *unus quisque*, each
one, each, XXI.

unus-quisque, *ana-quaque*,
unum-quisque, indef. pron. G. 175;
191, 5. Each one, each, LIX.

urbānus, *a, um*, adj. (*urbs*). Of
or relating to the city, in the city.

urbs, *urbis, f.* A city; the city
of Rome, XXIV., etc.

urgeo, *ere, urai*, v. tr. To press,
urge; *faucibus urgere*, to seize by
the throat, LII.

usque, adv. Continuously; even
until; *usque eo*, to such an extent,
XLIX.

usus, *a, um*, part. from *utor*.

usus, *us, m.* (*utor*). Use, em-
ployment; practice, exercise, experi-
ence; service, advantage, interest,
LI.; *unus esse*, to be useful, advan-
tageous, or servicable, be of use,
XXXII., XXXIX.; *in usu cotidiano*, in
articles of daily use, XLVIII.

ut or ūti, adv. and conj. How;
as, just as, like; in proportion as;
that, in order that.

uter-que, *utrūque, ūtrumque*,
adj. G. 151, 4. (*uter*, which of the
two? either of the two). Each of
the two, both, each.

ŭti, adv. and conj. See *ut*.

ŭtilis, *e, adj.* (*utor*). Useful,
servicable, profitable, advantage-
ous, beneficial.

utor, *i, usus sum*, v. dep. To
use, make use of, avail one's self of,
employ, exercise, take advantage of,
enjoy.

utpote, adv. Inasmuch as,
since; *utpote qui*, since or because
he, LVII.

ŭtrūque, adv. (*uterque*). From
or on both sides.

V.

vācuus, *a, um*, adj. (*vāco*, to be
vacant). Free from, devoid of, with-
out; vacant; accessible, open to at-
tack, unguarded, defenceless, LII.

vāgor, *ari, alius sum*, v. dep.
(*vāgus*, roaming). To wander, roam,
range.

vāleo, *ere, ui, utum*, v. intr. To
be strong or powerful, have strength,
power, or force, have weight or in-
fluence; to be effectual, prevail,
succeed; to be in force.

Vālérius, *ii, m.* L. Valerius
Flaccus, a praetor under Cicero,
XLV.

vālidus, *a, um*, adj. (*vāleo*).
Strong, energetic, active, effective,
efficient.

vānitas, *atis, f.* (*vānus*). Emp-
tiness; indiscretion, XXIII.

vānus, *a, um*, adj. Empty; idle,
vain, futile, LII.; ineffective, ineffi-
cient, inert, XX.

Varguntēius, *ii, m.* L. Var-
gunteius, a senator, one of Catiline's
accomplices, XVII., XXVIII., XLVII.

vārio, adv. (*varius*). In differ-
ent ways, variously, differently.

vārius, *a, um*, adj. Diverse,
manifold, various; versatile, V.

vās, *vasis, n.*, pl. *vases, drum*. A
vessel; a vase.

vasto, *dre, dri, datum*, v. tr. (*vas-
tus*). To devastate; to harass, dis-
tract, XV.

vastus, *a, um*, adj. Waste, de-
solate; enormous, monstrous, in-
satiated, insatiable, V.

vē, conj. enclitic. (*ref*). Or.
vēcordia, *ae, f.* (*vēcor*, senso-

100

lca). Senselessness; madness, insanity, insensate character.

vectigal, *alis*, n. (echo, to carry). A tax, tribute; revenue.

vectigālis, *e*, adj. (vectigal). Tributary, paying tribute.

vehēmens, *antis*, adj. Eager, violent, impetuous.

vehēmenter, adv. (vehēmens). Ardently, strongly, very much, greatly.

vēl, conj. Or; *vel* . . . *vel*, either . . . or.

velle. See *volo*.

vēl-ut, vēl-utī, adv. Even as, just as, like as, as, like; just as if, as if.

vēmālis, *e*, adj. (vēmā, sale). For sale; to be bought and sold, x.

vende, *ere*, *didi*, *ditum*, v. tr. (vēmā, sale, *de*, to place). To sell.

vēmēnum, *i*, n. A drug, medicine; *venenum malum*, poison, xi.

vēnio, *ire*, *veni*, *ventum*, v. intr. To come, arrive; in passive impersonally: *ad eum ventum est*, he was reached, his turn arrived, L.; *ventum est (ab illis)*, they arrived, they came, LX.

vēmor, *ari*, *atus sum*, v. dep. To hunt, engage in the chase.

venter, *is*, m. The belly; appetite.

verber, *is*, n. A lash; a lashing, scourging.

verbēro, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. (verber). To lash, scourge, flog, beat.

verbum, *i*, n. A word; *verba*, words, language, description, narration, viii.; *verbis*, orally, xlv.

vēro, adv. (vērue). Truly, correctly, exactly, accurately.

vērōer, *eri*, *vērītus sum*, v. dep.

To revere; to fear, dread, apprehend.

vēro, adv. and conj. (vērue). In truth, in fact, indeed, truly, assuredly; but.

versō, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. freq. (verto, to turn). To turn repeatedly. *Versor, avi, atus sum*, to turn one's self; to be occupied, engaged, or busied, LX.

versus, adv. Turned in the direction of, toward; in *Galliam versus*, in the direction of Gaul, LVI.

versus, *us*, m. (verto, to turn). A verse.

vērūm, *i*, n. (vērue). The truth, reality, fact; *pro vero*, as true, LX.

vērūm, adv. and conj. Truly, indeed; but.

vērūa, *a*, *um*, adj. True; right, proper.

vescor, *i*, v. dep. To eat.

Vesta, *ae*, f. Vesta, the goddess

of the household.

vester, *tra*, *trum*, poss. pron. adj. (res). Your.

vestimentum, *i*, n. (vestio, to

clothe). A garment, an article of clothing.

vētērānus, *a*, *um*, adj. (vētus). Old, veteran. *Vētērāni*, pl., veteran

soldiers, veterans, LX.

vēto, *are*, *vēui*, *vētum*, v. tr. To forbid, prohibit.

vētus, *is*, adj. G. 167, 2. Old, long-standing, ancient; former, xvi.

vexo, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. freq. (echo, to carry). To agitate, disturb; to trouble, vex, harass, disquiet; to corrupt, v.; to waste,

squander, lavish, dissipate, xx.

vici. See *vinco*.

vicinitas, *alis*, f. (vicinus, neigh-

boring). The neighborhood, vicinity; those dwelling in the neighborhood.

victor, *is*, m. (vinco). A conqueror, victor; as *adj.* victorious, when victorious.

victōria, *ae*, f. (victor). Victory, success.

victus, *a*, *um*, part. from *vinco*.

victus, *us*, m. (viro). Mode of living; food, xxxvii.

vicus, *i*, m. A quarter or district of the city, a street.

vidēllcet, adv. (= *videre licet*). Clearly, plainly, evidently, manifestly, of course, forsooth, doubtless.

video, *ere*, *vidi*, *visum*, v. tr. To see, behold, perceive; to discover.

Videor, *eri*, *visus sum*, to seem, appear.

vigeo, *ere*, v. intr. To be vigorous; *actus*, to be in its vigor or bloom, xx.; to prevail, be rife, iii.

vigēsīmus or vicēsīmus, *a*, *um*, num. adj. (viginti, twenty). The twentieth.

vigilia, *ae*, f. (vigil). A keeping awake, wakefulness, sleeplessness, vigil; *neque vigilia neque quietibus*, neither by vigils nor by slumbers, neither awake nor asleep, xv.; a watching, watch, guard.

vigilo, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. intr. (vigil, awake). To watch, keep awake; to be watchful or vigilant, be on the alert.

vilis, *e*, adj. Cheap; *vilem habere*, to disdain, disregard, make light of, hold in contempt, set at naught, xvi.

villa, *ae*, f. A country-house, country-seat, farm, villa.

vinco, *ere*, *vici*, *vicum*, v. tr. and

intr. To conquer, overcome, defeat, vanquish; to exhaust, xx.; to be victorious, prevail.

vinculum, *i*, n. (vincio, to bind). A bond, fetter, chain; imprisonment, confinement; in *vincula conjicere*, to throw into prison, imprisonment, xlii.

vindex, *is*, m. and f. (vindico). A vindicator; an executioner, LV.

vindico, *are*, *avi*, *atum*, v. tr. To claim; to reassume; to restore; *nosmet in libertatem*, restore ourselves to freedom, xx.; to punish, inflict punishment, ix.

vinum, *i*, n. Wine.

violētia, *ae*, f. (violentus, violent). Violence, ferocity, cruelty.

vir, *viri*, m. A man; a husband.

vires, *i*, *um*. See *via*.

virgo, *inis*, f. (virgo, to bloom). A maid, maiden, virgin.

virilis, *e*, adj. (vir). Of man, man's, xi.; of a man, masculine, like that of a man, xxv.; manly, worthy of a man, xx.

virtus, *utis*, f. (vir). Manliness; strength, vigor, energy, power, principle; bravery, courage, valor; worth, excellence, ability; goodness, virtue; *per virtutem*, bravely, xx.; *virtus animi*, courageous spirit, LIII.

vis, *is*, f. G. 66. Strength, force, power; *tanta vis hominis*, a man of so great power, XLVIII.; violence; *vires*, pl., strength, physical powers, i.

viso, *ere*, *visi*, *visum*, v. tr. freq. (vidco). To look at, view, behold; to examine, inspect, or view the scene, LXI.; to go to see, visit.

visus, *a*, *um*, part. from *vidco*.



vita, ae, f. (vivo). Life, existence; vitam habere, to live, LL.
vitium, ii, n. A fault, vice, crime.

vivo, ēre, vizi, victum, v. intr. To live, exist.

vivus, a, um, adj. (vivo). Alive, living, while living.

vix, adv. With difficulty, hardly, scarcely.

vocābŭlum, i, n. (voco). An appellation, designation, name.

voco, are, avi, atum, v. tr. To call, summon.

volens, entis, part. and adj. (volo). Willing; favorable; volentibus bonis, with the consent or approval of the nobles, XXXIII.

volo, velle, vŭli, v. tr. G. 293. To be willing; to wish, desire.

Volturcius, ii, m. T. Volturcius, a Crotonian, one of Catiline's accomplices, XLIV.—L, LII.

vŏluntarius, ii, m. (voluntas). A volunteer.

vŏluntas, atis, f. (vŏlo). Will, wish, desire.

vŏluptarius, a, um, adj. (voluptas). Delightful, fascinating, attractive.

vŏluptas, atis, f. (vŏlŭpe, agreeably). Satisfaction, enjoyment, pleasure.

volvo, ēre, volvi, vŏlatum, v. tr. To roll; to turn or roll over, LXI.; to turn over in mind, ponder, consider, meditate upon, XXXII, XII.

vŏtum, i, n. (vŏvco, to vow). A vow; a prayer.

vox, vocis, f. A voice.

vulgus, i, n. The multitude, populace, XXIX.; the rabble, XX.

vulnĕro, are, avi, atum, v. tr. (vulnus). To wound, hurt, injure.

vulnus, ūris, n. A wound.

vultus, us, m. The expression of the countenance, expression, countenance; the features, looks, aspect; the face.



Academic English *High School Grammar* *High School Latin* 9 26 27 **STANDARD CLASSICAL WORKS.**

- Arnold's Greek Reading Book**, containing the Substance of the Practical Introduction to Greek Construing and a Treatise on the Greek Particles; also, copious Selections from Greek Authors, with Critical and Explanatory English Notes, and a Lexicon. 12mo. 618 pages.
- Boise's Exercises in Greek Prose Composition.** Adapted to the First Book of Xenophon's Anabasis. By JAMES R. BOISE, Prof. of Greek in University of Michigan. 12mo. 185 pages.
- Champlin's Short and Comprehensive Greek Grammar.** By J. T. CHAMPLIN, Professor of Greek and Latin in Waterville College. 12mo. 208 pages.
- First Lessons in Greek;** or, the Beginner's Companion-Book to Hadley's Grammar. By JAMES MORRIS WHITON, Rector of Hopkins's Grammar School, New Haven, Ct. 12mo.
- Hadley's Greek Grammar,*** for Schools and Colleges. By JAMES HADLEY, Professor in Yale College. 12mo. 366 pages.
- **Elements of the Greek Grammar.** 12mo.
- Herodotus, Selections from;** comprising mainly such portions as give a Connected History of the East, to the Fall of Babylon and the Death of Cyrus the Great. By HERMAN M. JOHNSON, D.D., 12mo. 185 pages.
- Homer's Iliad,** according to the Text of WOLF, with Notes, by JOHN J. OWEN, D.D., LL.D., Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages and Literature in the Free Academy of the City of New York. 1 vol., 12mo. 759 pages.
- **Odyssey,** according to the Text of WOLF, with Notes by JOHN J. OWEN. Sixteenth Edition. 12mo.
- Kuhn's Greek Grammar.** Translated by Professors EDWARDS and TAYLOR. Large 12mo. 630 pages.
- Kendrick's Greek Ollendorff,*** Being a Progressive Exhibition of the Principles of the Greek Grammar. By ASAHEL C. KENDRICK, Prof. of Greek Language in the University of Rochester. 12mo. 371 pages.
- Owen's Xenophon's Anabasis.** A new and enlarged edition, with numerous references to Kuhn's, Crosby's, and Hadley's Grammars. 12mo.
- **Homer's Iliad.** 12mo. 759 pages.
- **Greek Reader.** 12mo.
- **Acts of the Apostles,** in Greek, with a Lexicon. 12mo.
- **Homer's Odyssey.** Tenth Edition. 12mo.
- **Thucydides.** With Map. 12mo. 700 pages.
- **Xenophon's Cyropaedia.** Eighth Edition. 12mo.
- Plato's Apology and Critas.*** With Notes by W. S. TRIM, Graves Professor of Greek in Amherst College. 12mo. 180 pp.

STANDARD CLASSICAL WORKS.

- Thucydides's History of the Peloponnesian War,** according to the Text of L. DINDORF, with Notes by JOHN J. OWEN. With Map. 12mo.
- Xenophon's Memorabilia of Socrates.** With Notes and Introduction by R. D. C. ROSSINI, Professor of Language in Middlebury College. 12mo. 421 pages.
- **Anabasis.** With Explanatory Notes for the use of Schools and Colleges. By JAMES R. BOISE, Professor of Greek in the University of Michigan. 12mo. 303 pages.
- **Anabasis.** Chiefly according to the Text of L. DINDORF, with Notes by JOHN J. OWEN. Revised Edition. With Map. 12mo.
- **Cyropaedia,** according to the Text of L. DINDORF, with Notes by JOHN J. OWEN. 12mo.
- Sophocles's Oedipus Tyrannus.** With Notes for the use of Schools and Colleges. By HOWARD CROSBY, Professor of Greek in the University of New York. 12mo. 138 pages.

HEBREW AND SYRIAC.

- Gesenius's Hebrew Grammar.** Seventeenth Edition, with Corrections and Additions, by Dr. E. ROBINSON. Translated by T. J. CONANT, Professor of Hebrew in Rochester Theological Seminary, New York. 8vo. 361 pages.
- Uhlemann's Syriac Grammar.** Translated from the German. By ENOC HUTCHINSON. With a Course of Exercises in Syriac Grammar, and a Crestomathy and brief Lexicon prepared by the Translator. 8vo. 367 pages.

D. APPLETON & CO., 549 & 551 BROADWAY, N. Y.,

PUBLISHED BY

300 SCHOOL TEXT-BOOKS,

Including the Departments of English, Latin, Greek, French, Spanish, Italian, Hebrew, and Syriac; of which a complete

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE

Will be sent, free of postage, to those applying for it.

A single copy for examination, of any of the works marked thus *, will be transmitted by mail, postage prepaid, to any Teacher remitting one-half of its price. Any of the others will be sent by mail, postage prepaid, upon receipt of full retail price.

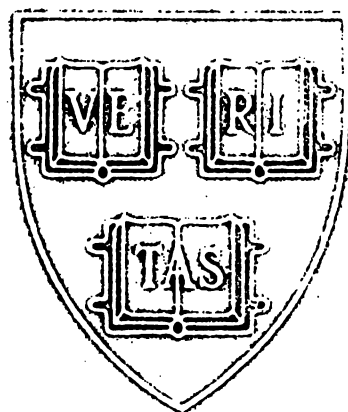


MICROFILMED

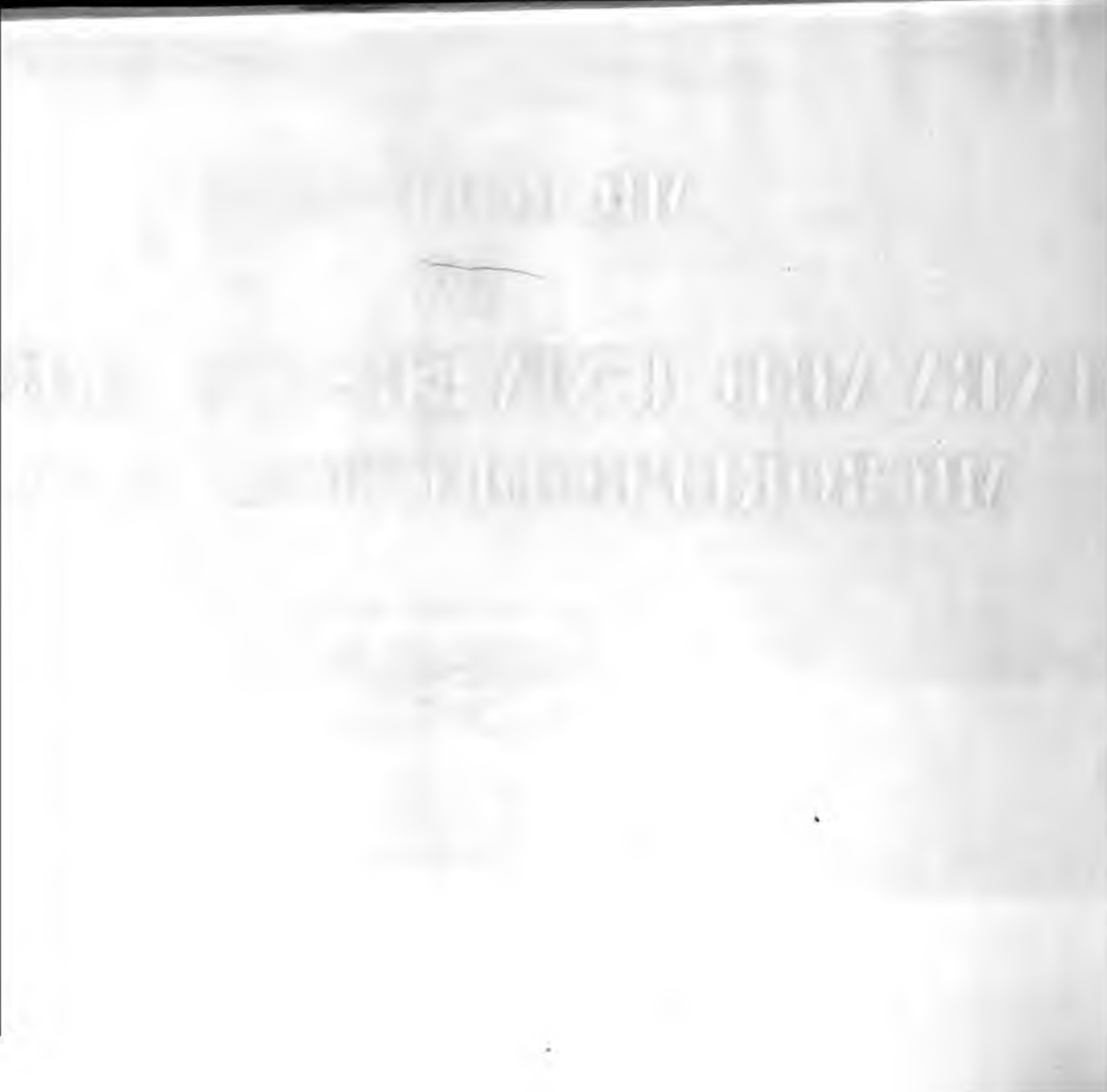
BY

HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

MICROREPRODUCTION SERVICE



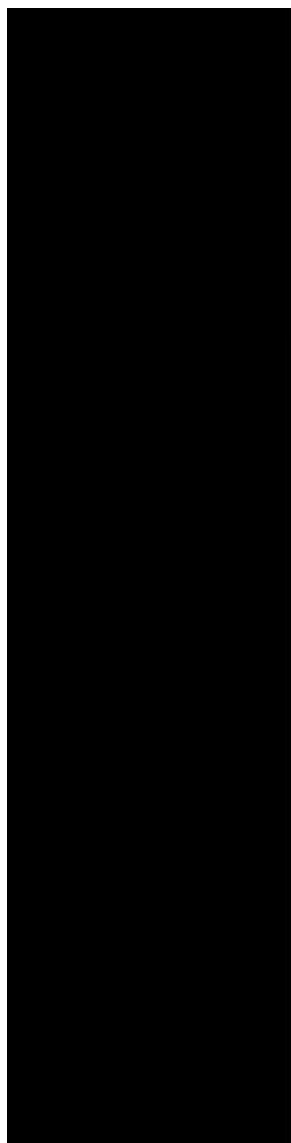
THE END











THE
OFFICE OF THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL
STATE OF NEW YORK
ALBANY

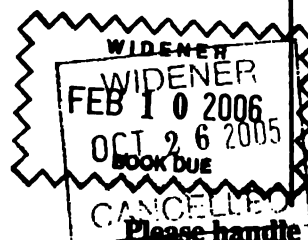
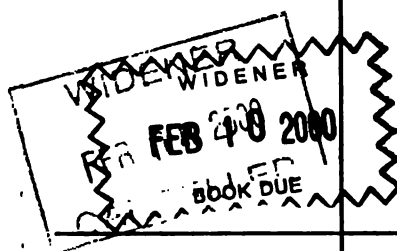




The borrower must return this item on or before the last date stamped below. If another user places a recall for this item, the borrower will be notified of the need for an earlier return.

Non-receipt of overdue notices does not exempt the borrower from overdue fines.

Harvard College Widener Library
Cambridge, MA 02138 617-495-2413



Please handle with care.

Thank you for helping to preserve
library collections at Harvard.

